## Patagonia7

## Conversation details

Participants: Esmerelda (ESM - 66 yr, female, Adult), Valmai (VLM - 68 yr, female, Adult). Background: Conversation at Valmai's house in Gaiman. Duration: 00 hr 44 min 31 sec. Date: 2 November 2009. Transcriber: Myfyr Prys and Diana Carter, Bangor University. Note: There may be an error rate of up to 2% in the glosses generated.

 $(1) \quad {\tt VLM: ond (y)chydig o bobl o Gymru ddoth drosodd flwyddyn yma .} \\$ 

ddothdrosoddflwyddynymacome.V.3S.PAST+SMover.ADV+SMyear.N.F.SG+SMhere.ADV

but only a few people from Wales came over this year

(2) ESM: +< ia ia .

ESM: ia ia

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes, yes

(3) VLM: (d)im ond un criw.

VLM: dim ond un criw

aut: nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV but.CONJ one.NUM crew.N.M.SG

only one group

(4) ESM: +< ia .

ESM: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(5) ESM: un criw.

ESM: un criw

aut: one.NUM crew.N.M.SG

one group

(6) ESM: a (y)r plant bach ifanc ynde .

ESM: a yr plant bach ifanc ynde aut: and.conj the.det.det child.n.m.pl small.adj young.adj isn't\_it.im

and the little young children

(7) VLM: +< oh@s:cym&spa a (y)r plant bach ifanc .

VLM:  $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$  a  $\mathbf{yr}$  plant bach ifanc aut: oh.IM and.CONJ the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL small.ADJ young.ADJ oh, and the little young children

(8) ESM: ia rŵan oedden nhw ynde?

ESM: ia rŵan oedden nhw ynde aut: yes.ADV now.ADV be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P isn't\_it.IM yes, they were now weren't they

(9) VLM: +< ia.

VLM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(10) VLM: +< ia .

VLM: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(11) ESM: oedden nhw (y)n aros i\_gyd yn y Plascoed@s:cym&spa ?

ESM: oedden nhw yn aros i\_gyd yn y aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT wait.V.INFIN all.ADJ in.PREP the.DET.DEF Plascoed $_S^C$  name

were they all staying in Plascoed?

(12) ESM: neu yn lle Ty\_Gwyn@s:cym&spa hefyd ?

ESM: neu yn lle Ty\_Gwyn<sup>C</sup><sub>S</sub> hefyd aut: or.CONJ in.PREP where.INT name also.ADV

or in Ty Gwyn too?

(13) VLM: dw i ddim yn siŵr lle maen nhw (.) i\_gyd .

VLM: dw i ddim yn siŵr lle maen aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT sure.ADJ where.INT be.V.3P.PRES nhw i\_gyd they.PRON.3P all.ADJ

I'm not sure where they all are

(14) ESM: yn Plascoed@s:cym&spa mae (y)na rai .

ESM: yn Plascoed $_S^C$  mae yna rai  $aut: in.PREP \ name be.V.3S.PRES \ there.ADV \ some.PRON+SM$  some are in Plascoed

(15) ESM: mm oedd .

ESM: mm oedd

aut: mm.im be.v.3S.imperf

mm, they were

(16) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(17) ESM: ond (dy)dyn nhw +//.

ESM: ond dydyn nhw

aut: but.CONJ be.V.3P.PRES.NEG.[or].be.V.3P.PRES.NEG+SM they.PRON.3P

but they're not...

(18) ESM: y ddynes yna oedd [//] fuodd hi (y)n athrawes yn Esquel@s:cym&spa gynta(f) (.) pan ddechreuasen nhw .

she.Pron.f.3s Prt.[or].in.Prep teacher.n.f.sg in.Prep name first.ord+sm when.conj

ddechreuasennhwbegin.V.3P.COND+SMthey.PRON.3P

that woman was, she was a teacher at esquel to begin with, when they started

(19) ESM: oedd hi wedi bod  $\langle yn y \rangle$  [?] +/.

ESM: oedd hi wedi bod yn y aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP be.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF she had been in the...

(20) VLM: achos oedd yna rai ar wahân i criw Lucio@s:cym&spa .

VLM:achosoeddynaraiarwahânaut:cause.N.M.SGbe.V.3S.IMPERFthere.ADVsome.PRON+SMon.PREPseparate.ADJ+SMicriw $Lucio_S^C$ to.PREPcrew.N.M.SGname

because there were some separate from Lucio's lot

(21) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(22) VLM: maen nhw yn aros yn Plascoed@s:cym&spa .

VLM: maen nhw yn aros yn Plascoed $_S^C$  aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT wait.V.INFIN in.PREP name they're staying in Plascoed

(23) ESM: +< Plascoed@s:cym&spa .

ESM: Plascoed $_S^C$  aut: name

(24) ESM: maen nhw (y)n aros yn Plascoed@s:cym&spa .

ESM: maen nhw yn aros yn Plascoed $_S^C$  aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT wait.V.INFIN in.PREP name they're staying in Plascoed

(25) VLM: achos mae [//] Frank\_Jones@s:cym&spa dw i (y)n gwybod bod o (y)n Plascoed@s:cym&spa .

VLM: achos mae Frank\_Jones $_S^C$  dw i yn gwybod aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES name be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S PRT know.V.INFIN bod o yn Plascoed $_S^C$  be.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S in.PREP name because Frank Jones is, I know he's in Plascoed

(26) ESM: (dy)na fo [/] (dy)na fo .

ESM: dyna fo dyna fo aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S that's it, that's it

(27) VLM: ond dw i ddim yn credu bod o efo criw Lucio@s:cym&spa .

VLM: ond dw i ddim yn credu bod aut: but.conj be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s not.adv+sm prt believe.v.infin be.v.infin o efo criw Lucio $_S^C$  he.pron.m.3s with.prep crew.n.m.sg name but I don't think that he's with Lucio's lot

(28) VLM: dw i (ddi)m yn si $\hat{w}$ r .

VLM:  $\frac{dw}{aut}$  i  $\frac{ddim}{be.V.1S.PRES}$  i.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT sure.ADJ I'm not sure

(29) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ah.IM

(30) ESM: na na dw i ddim yn siŵr o hynny .

ESM: na na dw i ddim yn siŵr o aut: PRT.NEG PRT.NEG be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT sure.ADJ of.PREP hynny that.PRON.SP

no, no, I'm not sure about that

(31) ESM: dim yn siŵr .

ESM: dim yn siŵr aut: not.ADV PRT sure.ADJ

not sure

(32) VLM: ac oedd un dynes <wedi cyrr(aedd)> [///] oedden nhw wedi dwyn ei bag hi (y)n Trelew@s:cym&spa .

VLM: ac oedd un dynes wedi cyrraedd aut: and.conj be.v.3s.imperf one.num woman.n.f.sg after.prep arrive.v.infin

oeddennhwwedidwyneibagbe.V.3P.IMPERFthey.PRON.3Pafter.PREPtake.V.INFINher.ADJ.POSS.F.3Sbag.N.M.SG

 $egin{array}{lll} \mathbf{hi} & \mathbf{yn} & \mathbf{Trelew}_S^C \ she. extit{PRON.F.3S} & in. extit{PREP} & name \end{array}$ 

and one woman had arrived, they had stolen her bag in Trelew

(33) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $oh_S^C$ aut: oh.IM

(34) ESM: pryd?

ESM: pryd aut: when.INT

when?

(35) ESM: diwrnod eisteddfod ?

ESM: diwrnod eisteddfod aut: day.N.M.SG eisteddfod.N.F.SG

on the day of the Eisteddfod

(36) VLM: na diwrnod cyn dw i (y)n credu .

VLM: na diwrnod cyn dw i yn credu aut: PRT.NEG day.N.M.SG before.PREP be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT believe.V.INFIN no, they day before I think

(37) VLM: dydd Gwener dw i (y)n credu .

VLM: dydd Gwener dw i yn credu aut: day. $^{N.M.SG}$  Friday. $^{N.F.SG}$  be. $^{V.1S.PRES}$   $^{I.PRON.1S}$  PRT believe. $^{V.INFIN}$  Friday I think

(38) ESM: +< wel +...

ESM: wel aut: well.im

(39) ESM: +< oh@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  aut: oh.IM

(40) VLM: dw i (y)n credu dydd Gwener .

VLM: dw i yn credu dydd Gwener aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT believe.V.INFIN day.N.M.SG Friday.N.F.SG I think on Friday

(41) ESM: mag hi .

ESM: mag hi

aut: rear. V.3S. PRES she. PRON. F.3S

her bag

(42) VLM: oedd hi (y)n cerdded yn y parc .

VLM: oedd hi yn cerdded yn y parc aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT walk.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF park.N.M.SG she was walking in the park

(43) VLM: maen nhw jyst yn dwyn ei bag hi (.) efo cwbl .

VLM: maen nhw jyst yn dwyn ei bag

aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P just.ADV PRT take.V.INFIN her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S bag.N.M.SG

hi efo cwbl

she.PRON.F.3S with.PREP all.ADJ

they've just stolen her bag with everything

(44) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa pobre@s:spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$   $\mathbf{pobre}^S$   $\mathbf{aut}$ :  $\mathbf{ah}_{.IM}$   $\mathbf{poor}_{.ADJ.M.SG}$   $\mathbf{ah}$ , poor thing

(45) ESM: wnaeth o golli ei documentos@s:spa i\_gyd .

ESM: wnaeth o golli ei documentos $^S$  i\_gyd aut: do.V.3S.PAST+SM of.PREP lose.V.INFIN+SM his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S document.N.M.PL all.ADJ she lost all her documents

(46) VLM: +< popeth [/] popeth .

VLM: popeth popeth aut: everything.N.M.SG everything.N.M.SG everything.N.M.SG

 $\left(47\right)$  ESM: wedyn [?] be sydd yn gas ynde uh .

ESM: wedyn be sydd yn gas ynde uh aut: afterwards.ADV what.INT be.V.3SP.PRES.REL PRT nasty.ADJ+SM isn't\_it.IM uh.IM and then, what's unfortunate isn't it

(48) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa ia . VLM:  $oh_S^C$  ia oh.im yes.adv aut:oh yes (49) ESM: achos (.) be [/] be maen nhw (y)n wneud wedyn uh . ESM: achos be  $\mathbf{be}$ maen nhwyn wneud cause.N.M.SG what.Int what.Int be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT make.V.INFIN+SM wedyn afterwards.ADV uh.IM because what, what have they done later, uh (50) VLM: does gen i (ddi)m gès . VLM: does gen aut:be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG.[or].be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG+SM with.PREP I.PRON.1S  $\operatorname{ddim}$ not.ADV+SM clue.N.M.SGI have no idea (51) VLM: (doe)s gen i ddim gès . VLM: does gen be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG.[or].be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG+SM with.PREP I.PRON.1S gès not.ADV+SM clue.N.M.SGI have no idea (52) ESM: eh@s:cym&spa i gael y documents@s:eng <i &n> [//] (y)n\_ôl ynde .  ${f y}$ gael  $\mathbf{documents}^E$  i er.im to.prep get.v.infin+sm the.det.def document.n.pl to.prep back.adv ynde  $isn't\_it.IM$ eh, to get the documents back, isn't it (53) ESM: dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod be maen nhw (y)n +... i ddim yn gwybod be be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN what.INT be.V.3P.PRES aut:they.PRON.3P PRT.[or].in.PREP I don't know what they're... (54) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa wna i ddangos y trafod i ti wedyn xx . VLM:  $oh_S^C$  wna i trafodddangos  $\mathbf{y}$ oh.im do.v.13S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S show.v.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF transaction.N.M.SG

wedyn

to.prep you.pron.2s afterwards.adv

oh, I'll show you the discussion later [...]

(55) ESM: dw i (we)di cael hi .

ESM: dw i wedi cael hi
aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP get.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S

I've had it

(56) VLM: +< ah@s:cym&spa ti (we)di cael hi .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ti wedi cael hi aut: ah.IM you.PRON.2S after.PREP get.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S ah, you've had it

(57) ESM: dw i (we)di cael hi achos mae yna hogan fach athrawes o [/] o Rawson@s:cym&spa  $\hat{a}$  intrest mawr yn yr uh Cym(raeg) [/] Cymraeg .

ESM: dw i wedi cael hi achos

aut: be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S after.PREP get.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S cause.N.M.SG

maeynahoganfachathrawesoobe.V.3S.PRESthere.ADVgirl.N.F.SGsmall.ADJ+SMteacher.N.F.SGof.PREPfrom.PREP

Cymraeg

Welsh.n.f.sg

I've had it, because there's a teacher's young daughter from Rawson who's very interested in Welsh

(58) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa xxx yr +...

VLM:  $ah_S^C$  yr

aut: ah.IM the.DET.DEF

ah. the [...] ...

(59) VLM: dw i (gwy)bod achos ddeudodd hi wrthaf i am gofio deud pam <bydd rywbeth yn y capel [?]> [///] bod isio mynd i (y)r capel [?] .

bydd rywbeth yn y capel bod isio be.v.3S.FUT something.N.M.SG+SM in.PREP the.DET.DEF chapel.N.M.SG be.v.INFIN want.N.M.SG

mynd i yr capel
qo.V.INFIN to.PREP the.DET.DEF chapel.N.M.SG

I know, because she told me to remember to tell her when there's anything is in the chapel; that she wants to go to chapel

(60) ESM: buodd hi (y)n yr eisteddfod ddoe .

ESM: buodd hi yn yr eisteddfod ddoe aut: be.V.3S.PAST she.PRON.F.3S in.PREP the.DET.DEF eisteddfod.N.F.SG yesterday.ADV she was at the Eisteddfod yesterday

(61) ESM: <oedd hi uh> [//] buodd hi yn y gorsedd .

ESM: oedd hi uh buodd hi yn

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S uh.IM be.V.3S.PAST she.PRON.F.3S in.PREP the.DET.DEF gorsedd

Gorsedd. N.F.SG

she was uh, she was in the Gorsedd

(62) VLM: ia.

VLM: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes

(63) VLM: ond <doedd hi> [/] doedd hi xx gofio .

VLM: ond doedd hi doedd hi aut: but.conj be.v.3s.imperf.neg she.pron.f.3s be.v.3s.imperf.neg she.pron.f.3s gofio

remember. v.infin+sm

but she didn't, she [...] remember

(64) VLM: deud pan fasai (y)na gwrdd yn capel fan (a)cw bod isio dod (.) rhyw ddiwrnod .

VLM: deud fasai pan yna gwrdd say. V.Infin when. conj be. V.3S. Pluperf+SM there. Adv meet. V.Infin+SM capel fan bod isio yn acw PRT.[or].in.PREP chapel.N.M.SG place.N.MF.SG+SM over.there.ADV be.V.INFIN want.N.M.SG rhyw ddiwrnod  $come.v.infin\ some.preq\ day.n.m.sg+sm$ 

to say when there's a service in chapel there that she wants to come some day

(65) ESM: mm um .

ESM: mm um aut: mm.IM um.IM

(66) ESM: mae eh@s:cym&spa (.) Isabel@s:cym&spa &la eh@s:cym&spa +...

**ESM:** mae  $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$  Isabel $_S^C$   $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$  aut: be.V.3S.PRES er.IM name er.IM Isabel  $\mathbf{eh}$ , is,  $\mathbf{eh}$ ...

(67) ESM: pwy Isabel@s:cym&spa ?

ESM: pwy Isabel $_S^C$  aut: who.PRON name who, Isabel?

(68) VLM: xx ia .

VLM: ia
aut: yes.ADV

[...] yes

(69) ESM: ia [/] ia .

ESM: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes, yes

(70) VLM: merch fach o Rawson@s:cym&spa .

VLM: merch fach o Rawson $_{S}^{C}$  aut: daughter.N.F.SG small.ADJ+SM of.PREP name a little girl form Rawson

(71) ESM: +< o Rawson@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:** o Rawson $_{S}^{C}$  aut: from.PREP name from Rawson

(72) ESM: ia [/] ia .

ESM: ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes, yes

(73) VLM: oedd Idrys@s:cym&spa deud wrthaf i ia bod hi (y)n ffrindiau mawr efo Leticia@s:cym&spa a xxx .

VLM: oedd  $Idrys_S^C$  deud wrthaf i ia aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF name say.V.INFIN  $to\_me.PREP+PRON.1S$  I.PRON.1S yes.ADV bod hi yn ffrindiau mawr efo Leticia $_S^C$  be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP friends.N.M.PL big.ADJ with.PREP name a and.CONJ

Idrys was telling me yeah, that she was great friends with Leticia and [...]

(74) ESM: <ah@s:cym&spa (dy)na fo [/] ah@s:cym&spa (dy)na fo . ESM:  $ah_S^C$  dyna fo  $ah_S^C$  dyna fo aut: ah.IM that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S ah.IM that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S ah, that's it, that's it

(75) VLM: a wedyn deud cof(ia) [/] cofia deud +/.

VLM: a wedyn deud cofia cofia

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV say.V.INFIN remember.V.2S.IMPER remember.V.2S.IMPER

deud

say.V.INFIN

and then say, remember to say...

(76) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa fydda i (y)n deu(d) (wr)thi .

ESM: oh% fydda i yn deud wrthi

aut: oh.IM be.V.1S.FUT+SM I.PRON.1S PRT say.V.INFIN to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S

oh, I'll tell her

(77) VLM: ia.

VLM: ia
aut: yes.ADV

(78) ESM: mm (dy)na fo .

ESM: mm dyna fo

aut: mm.im that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

mm, that's it

(79) VLM: cofia ddeud pan bydd rywbeth yn y capel dw i isio dod achos mae gen i intrest mawr (.) efo pethau (y)r Cymru .

VLM: cofia ddeud pan bydd rywbeth

aut: remember.V.2S.IMPER say.V.INFIN+SM when.CONJ be.V.3S.FUT something.N.M.SG+SM

yn y capel dw i isio dod

 $in. \textit{PREP} \ \ the. \textit{Det.def} \ \ chapel. \textit{n.m.sg} \ \ be. \textit{v.1s.pres} \ \ \textit{i.pron.1s} \ \ want. \textit{n.m.sg} \ \ come. \textit{v.infin}$ 

achosmaegeniintrestmawrefocause.N.M.SGbe.V.3S.PRESwith.PREPI.PRON.1Sinterest.N.M.SGbig.ADJwith.PREP

pethau yr Cymru

things.n.m.pl the.det.def Wales.n.f.sg.place

remember to tell her that I want to come when there's something in the chapel, because I have a great interest in Welsh things

(80) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(81) VLM: ond mae (h)i isio pan fydd oedfa [?] Cymraeg (.) si $\hat{w}$ r .

VLM: ond mae hi isio pan fydd

aut: but.conj be.v.3s.pres she.pron.f.3s want.n.m.sg when.conj be.v.3s.fut+sm

oedfa Cymraeg siŵr religious\_meeting.N.F.SG Welsh.N.F.SG sure.ADJ

but she'll want to when there's a Welsh service, surely

 $(82) \quad {\tt VLM: ah@s:cym\&spa~dw~i~(y)n~gwybod~.}$ 

ah, I know

(83) ESM:  $\langle gofynnais \ i \ a \rangle$  [?] oedd hi (y)n deud fod hi (ddi)m yn deall dim .

ESM: gofynnais i a oedd hi yn deud aut: ask.v.is.past i.pron.is and.conj be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s prt say.v.infin

fod hi ddim yn deall dim

be.V.Infin+sm she.Pron.f.3s not.Adv+sm prt understand.V.Infin not.Adv

I asked, and, and she was saying that she didn't understand anything

- (84) ESM: ond uh oedd hi wedi mwynhau yn iawn .

  ESM: ond uh oedd hi wedi mwynhau yn iawn aut: but.conj uh.im be.v.ss.imperf she.pron.f.ss after.prep enjoy.v.infin prt ok.adv but she had enjoyed herself
- (85) VLM: +< &dental\_click wel ni [?] (we)di cwrdd yn y capel byw [?] wedyn yndyn ?

  VLM: wel ni wedi cwrdd yn y capel
  aut: well.IM we.PRON.1P after.PREP meet.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF chapel.N.M.SG
  byw wedyn yndyn
  live.V.INFIN afterwards.ADV be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH

  well we're meeting in the [...] chapel later are we?
- (86) ESM: ia [/] ia .

  ESM: ia ia

  aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

  yes, yes
- (87) ESM: capel [/] capel Cymraeg ydy o ynde .

  ESM: capel capel Cymraeg ydy o ynde aut: chapel.N.M.SG chapel.N.M.SG Welsh.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S isn't\_it.IM it's a Welsh chapel, isn't it
- (88) VLM: +< clywed y canu a clodi [?] .

  VLM: clywed y canu a clodi

  aut: hear.v.ss.imper the.det.def sing.v.infin and.conj praise.v.infin

  hearing the singing and praising
- (89) VLM: jiw (.) esgob [?] .

  VLM: jiw esgob

  aut: heavens.E bishop.N.M.SG

  Lord,
- (90) ESM: ia [/] ia .

  ESM: ia ia

  aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

  yes, yes

(91) VLM: o(eddw)n i (y)n deud wrth Jemima@s:cym&spa neithiwr [//] ddoe (.) eh@s:cym&spa am edrych fewn os oedd gyda hi ryw bapurau (.) i beth oedd hi (y)n deud oedd hi yn mynd i wneud erbyn can mlynedd y capel (.) yn <mil (.) deuddeg> [/] <mil deuddeg> [//] mil xxx . VLM: oeddwn i Jemima $_{\mathcal{S}}^{C}$  neithiwr yn deud  $\mathbf{wrth}$  $be. {\it V.1S.IMPERF~I.PRON.1S~PRT~say. V.INFIN~by. PREP~name}$ aut:  $last\_night.ADV$  $eh_{c}^{C}$  am edrych fewn oeddosgyda yesterday.Adv er.im for.prep look.v.infin in.prep+sm if.conj be.v.3s.imperf with.prep bapurau i beth she.pron.f.3s some.preq+sm papers.n.m.pl+sm to.prep what.int be.v.3s.imperf yn deud oeddhi yn mynd she.pron.f.3s prt say.v.infin be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s prt go.v.infin to.prep erbyn can mlynedd wneud capel make.V.Infin+sm by.Prep can.n.m.sg years.N.F.PL+nm the.det.def chapel.n.m.sg in.Prep mildeuddeg  $\mathbf{mil}$ deuddeg mil thousand.N.F.SG twelve.NUM thousand.N.F.SG twelve.NUM thousand.N.F.SG I was telling Jemima last nigh, yesterday, eh to look in if she has some papers to what she said

she was going to for the hundredth anniversary of the chapel in thousand twelve, thousand [...]...

(92) ESM: +< mm +...

ESM: mm aut:mm.IM

- (93) ESM: +< xxx.
- (94) ESM: +< ie. ESM: ie

aut:yes.ADV

yes

(95) ESM: +< mil naw cant a deuddeg .

ESM: mil naw cant deuddeg thousand.N.F.SG nine.NUM hundred.N.M.SG and.CONJ twelve.NUM nineteen-twelve

(96) ESM: eh@s:cym&spa o(eddw)n i (y)n deud uh (e)fallai Winston\_Lewis@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $eh_S^C$  oeddwn i yn deud  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ efallai er.im be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is prt say.v.infin uh.im perhaps.conj Winston\_Lewis $_{S}^{C}$ 

name

eh, I was saying, uh, maybe Winston Lewis

(97) ESM: (e)fallai bod o wrth bod o wedi wneud yr xxx yn xxx a <fel yna> [?] ESM: efallai bod wedi wrth bod perhaps.conj be.v.infin he.pron.m.3s by.prep be.v.infin he.pron.m.3s after.prep aut:wneud fel yna yna  $make. \textit{V.Infin+sm} \ \ the. \textit{det.def} \ \ \textit{Prt.[or].in.Prep} \ \ and. \textit{conj} \ \ like. \textit{conj} \ \ there. \textit{adv}$ maybe he is, since he's done the [...] in [...] like that

(98) ESM: (e)fallai bod yr uh la@s:spa fecha@s:spa bien@s:spa ynde .  $la^S$ ESM: efallai  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ bod  $\mathbf{yr}$ perhaps.conj be.v.infin the.det.def uh.im the.det.def.f.sg aut: $fecha^S$  $\mathbf{bien}^S$ ynde  $date. \textit{N.F.SG.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{date.} \textit{V.2S.IMPER.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{date.} \textit{V.23S.PRES} \quad well. \textit{ADV.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{good.} \textit{N.M.SG} \quad isn't\_it. \textit{IM} \\ \textit{IM} \quad \textit{S.C.} \quad$ maybe the uh the date well isn't it (99) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa ella . VLM:  $oh_S^C$  ella aut:oh.IM maybe.ADV

oh, maybe

(100) VLM: achos oedd hi (y)n deud y basai llyfr ddim yna .

VLM: achos oedd hi yn deud y aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT say.V.INFIN that.PRON.REL

basai llyfr ddim yna
be.V.3S.PLUPERF book.N.M.SG nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM there.ADV

because she was saying that the book wouldn't be there

- (101) VLM: xxx .
- (102) ESM: &=hum .
- (103) VLM: (doe)s gen i (ddi)m gès .

VLM: does

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG.[or].be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG+SM with.PREP I.PRON.1S

ddim gès

not.ADV+SM clue.N.M.SG

I don't have a clue

(104) VLM: dw i (ddi)m (we)di gweld dim un os nad (y)dy o yn y cwpwrdd (y)na . VLM: dw i  $\operatorname{ddim}$ wedi gweld  $\dim$ un aut:be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP see.V.INFIN not.ADV one.NUM ydyO yn if.conj who\_not.pron.rel.neg be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s in.prep the.det.def cwpwrdd vna  $cupboard. N.M. SG \ there. ADV$ 

I haven't seen anything unless it's in that cupboard

(105) VLM: na .

VLM: na

aut: PRT.NEG

aut: PRT.NEG PRT.NEG

(107) ESM: a (y)r unig beth oedd gyda Hilda@s:cym&spa +//.

ESM: a yr unig beth oedd gyda Hilda $_S^C$  aut: and CONJ the DET.DEF only.PREQ what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF with PREP name the only thing that Hilda had...

(108) ESM: oedd y ddau ohonyn nhw (y)n deud xxx [?]

PRT say. V.INFIN

they were both saying [..]

(109) VLM: +< <ia ia ia> [/] ia .

VLM: ia ia ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

(110) ESM: ond bydd [//] mae lot o flynyddoedd <siŵr fod> [?] wedi mynd .

but a lot of years will have, have gone, I'm sure

(111) VLM: +< ia .

VLM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(112) ESM: (e)fallai fod nhw wedi aros yn rhyw dŷ arall ynde .

ESM: efallai fod nhw wedi aros yn aut: perhaps.conj be.v.infin+sm they.pron.3p after.prep wait.v.infin in.prep rhyw dŷ arall ynde some.preq house.n.m.sg+sm other.adj isn't\_it.im

perhaps they've stayed in some other house, haven't they

(113) VLM: ia ia .

VLM: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

(114) ESM: dw i (ddi)m yn credu bod Faustino@s:cym&spa yn ddim\_byd (fy)sai fo (y)n rhoi nhw (y)n\_ $\hat{o}$ 1 .

ESM: dw i ddim yn credu bod Faustino $_S^C$  aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT believe.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN name

ynddim\_bydfysaifoynrhoinhwPRTanything.ADV+SMfinger.V.3S.IMPERF+SMhe.PRON.M.3SPRTgive.V.INFINthey.PRON.3Pyn\_ôl

back.ADV

I don't think that Faustino is [...] anything he would give them back

(115) VLM: gwybod [/] gwybod hynna .

VLM: gwybod gwybod hynna aut: know.V.INFIN know.V.INFIN that.PRON.SP
I know, I know that

(116) ESM: ia <dan ni (ddi)m yn gwybod> [/] dan ni (ddi)m yn gwybod .

ESM: ia dan ni ddim yn gwybod dan aut: yes.ADV be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN be.V.1P.PRES

ni ddim yn gwybod we.PRON.1P not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN

yes, we don't know, we don't know

- (117) VLM: +< xxx.
- (118) VLM: na.

VLM: na
aut: PRT.NEG

(119) ESM: +< na .

ESM: na
aut: PRT.NEG
no

(120) VLM: ti (ddi)m yn gwybod .

VLM: ti ddim yn gwybod aut: you.PRON.2S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN you don' t know

(121) ESM: wyt ti (we)di bod yn y ffarm rŵan?

ESM: wyt ti wedi bod yn y ffarm aut: be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S after.PREP be.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF farm.N.F.SG

now.ADV

have you been on the farm, now?

(122) VLM: fi ?

VLM: fi

aut: I.PRON.1S+SM

me?

(123) VLM: na dw i (ddi)m (we)di bod ar ffarm .

VLM: na dw i ddim wedi bod ar aut: PRT.NEG be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP be.V.INFIN on.PREP ffarm farm.N.F.SG

no I haven't been on the farm

(124) ESM: +< ie .

ESM: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(125) VLM: fe es i ryw [//] ers ryw bymtheg diwrnod neu ragor .

VLM: fe es i ryw ers ryw

aut: what.INT+SM go.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S some.PREQ+SM since.ADJ some.PREQ+SM

bymtheg diwrnod neu ragor

fifteen.NUM+SM day.N.M.SG or.CONJ more.QUAN+SM

I went some, some fifteen days or more

(126) VLM: siŵr yn glanhau (y)r tŷ .

VLM: siŵr yn glanhau yr tŷ aut: sure.ADJ PRT clean.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF house.N.M.SG

(127) ESM: mm +...

ESM: mm

aut: mm.im

(128) VLM: pryd es i efo Ludmilla@s:cym&spa ar\_ôl cinio .

VLM: pryd es i efo Ludmilla $_S^C$  ar\_ôl cinio aut: when I went with Ludmilla after lunch constraints with Ludmilla after lunch efo Ludmilla $_S^C$  ar\_ôl cinio after.PREP dinner.N.M.SG

(130) ESM: a (y)r John\_Mostyn@s:cym&spa o Madryn@s:cym&spa wnaeson nhw (y)n\_ôl dydd Sul ESM: a  $John_Mostyn_S^C$  o  $Madryn_S^C$  wnaeson and.conj the.det.def name of.PREP name do.V.13P.PRES+SMyn\_ôl dydd Sul they.pron.3p back.adv day.n.m.sg Sunday.n.m.sg and John Mostyn from Madryn, they went back on Sunday (131) VLM: dydd Sul am dri o gloch pnawn . VLM: dydd Sul dri day.N.M.SG Sunday.N.M.SG for.PREP three.NUM.M+SM of.PREP bell.N.F.SG+SM pnawn afternoon. N.M. SGon Sunday at three in evening (132) VLM: gawson ni ginio i\_gyd efo Trisha@s:cym&spa . VLM: gawson  $\mathbf{n}\mathbf{i}$ ginio  $\mathbf{Trisha}_{S}^{C}$ i\_gyd efo get.V.3P.PAST+SM we.PRON.1P dinner.N.M.SG+SM all.ADJ with.PREP name we all had lunch with Trisha (133) VLM: a wedyn mynd (.) am dri o (y)r gloch . wedyn drimynd am and.conj afterwards.adv go.v.infin for.prep three.num.m+sm of.prep the.det.def aut:gloch bell.N.F.SG+SMand then we went at three o clock (134) ESM: mae uh Herbert@s:cym&spa wedi tynnu llun mwya neis o (y)r teulu a mae o (y)n yr uh cyfrifiadur fan (a)cw adre . ESM: mae  $\mathbf{Herbert}_{S}^{C}$  wedi  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ tynnu llun aut:be.V.3S.PRES uh.IM name after.prep draw.v.infin picture.n.m.sg teulu neis  $\mathbf{yr}$ biggest.adj.sup nice.adj of.prep the.det.def family.n.m.sg and.conj be.v.3s.pres  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ cyfrifiadur fan  $\mathbf{yr}$ he.Pron.m.ss in.Prep the.det.def uh.im computer.n.m.sg place.n.mf.sg+sm over.there.adv adre home.ADVHerbert has taken the nicest picture of the family, and it's on the computer at home (135) ESM: uh Jack@s:cym&spa a Jim@s:cym&spa .  $\mathbf{Jack}_{S}^{C}$  a ESM: uh  $\mathbf{Jim}_{\mathbf{S}}^{C}$ 

uh.im name and.conj name

uh, Jack and Jim

(136) ESM: ond dyma +//.

ESM: ond dyma

aut: but.CONJ this\_is.ADV

but ...

(137) ESM: dw i (y)n credu fod Jemima@s:cym&spa ddim yna .

ddim yna

 $nothing. {\it N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM} \ \ there. {\it ADV}$ 

I don't think that Jemima is there

(138) ESM: a bod Amada@s:cym&spa xxx .

ESM: a bod Amada $_S^C$  aut: and CONJ be.V.INFIN name and that Amada [...]

(139) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa achos wnaeth yr dyn (y)na [?] tynnu lluniau xx .

VLM: ah<sup>C</sup><sub>S</sub> achos wnaeth yr dyn
aut: ah.IM cause.N.M.SG do.V.3S.PAST+SM that.PRON.REL be.V.3P.PRES.[or].man.N.M.SG
yna tynnu lluniau
there.ADV draw.V.INFIN pictures.N.M.PL
ah, because that man took pictures [...]

(140) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa ia .

ESM:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  ia aut: oh.IM yes.ADV

oh yes

(141) ESM: na dan ni ddim wedi gweld reina .

we haven't seen those

(142) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa dw (we)di gweld nhw bore (y)ma .

VLM:  $oh_S^C$  dw wedi gweld nhw bore yma aut: oh.IM be.V.1S.PRES after.PREP see.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P morning.N.M.SG here.ADV oh I saw them this morning

(143) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(144) ESM: yn yr uh +...

in the uh...

(145) VLM: dw i (we)di dewis un fi o hi i (ei)n hunain .

 VLM:
 dw
 i
 wedi
 dewis
 un

 aut:
 be.V.1S.PRES
 I.PRON.1S
 after.PREP
 select.V.INFIN.[or].choose.V.INFIN
 one.NUM

 fi
 o
 hi
 i
 ein
 hunain

 I.PRON.1S+SM
 of.PREP
 she.PRON.F.3S
 to.PREP
 our.ADJ.POSS.1P
 self.PRON.PL

I've chosen one of her for myself

(146) ESM: uh (dy)na fo .

ESM: uh dyna fo

aut: uh.im that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

uh, there you go

(147) ESM: ajá@s:spa .

ESM:  $ajá^S$  aut: aha.IM

(148) VLM: a wedyn hi yn y bwrdd efo ni .

and then her on the table with us

VLM: a wedyn hi yn y bwrdd aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV she.PRON.F.3S in.PREP the.DET.DEF table.N.M.SG efo ni with.PREP we.PRON.1P

(149) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(150) VLM: a wedyn wnaeth o dynnu ni i\_gyd fel y teulu ein hunain .

VLM: a wedyn wnaeth o dynnu ni

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV do.V.3S.PAST+SM of.PREP draw.V.INFIN+SM we.PRON.1P

i\_gyd fel y teulu ein hunain

all.ADJ like.CONJ the.DET.DEF family.N.M.SG our.ADJ.POSS.1P self.PRON.PL

and then he took a picture of all of us as a family

(151) ESM: ajá@s:spa .

ESM:  $ajá^S$ aut: aha.IM

(152) ESM: <ein hunain> [//] eich hunain .

ESM: ein hunain eich hunain
aut: our.ADJ.POSS.1P self.PRON.PL your.ADJ.POSS.2P self.PRON.PL
ourselves, yourselves

(153) VLM: dw i (we)di (.) gweld nhw bore (y)ma .

VLM: dw i wedi gweld nhw bore

aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP see.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P morning.N.M.SG

yma

here.ADV

I've seen them this morning

(154) VLM: ond dw i (we)di deu(d) (wr)thyn nhw i wneud nhw i fi .

VLM: ond dw i wedi deud wrthyn

aut: but.conj be.v.is.pres i.pron.is after.prep say.v.infin to\_them.prep+pron.sp

nhw i wneud nhw i fi

they.pron.sp to.prep make.v.infin+sm they.pron.sp to.prep i.pron.is+sm

but I've told them to make them for me

(155) ESM: (dy)na fo [/] (dy)na fo .

ESM: dyna fo dyna fo aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S that's it, that's it

(156) ESM: dw i ddim wedi bod uh +...

ESM: dw i ddim wedi bod uh aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP be.V.INFIN uh.IM I haven't been, uh...

(157) ESM: achos uh oedd Camila@s:cym&spa ddim fewn tan xxx .

ESM: achos uh oedd Camila $_S^C$  ddim aut: cause.N.M.SG uh.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF name nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM fewn tan in.PREP+SM until.PREP because, uh, Camila wasn't in until [...]

- (158) VLM: +< xx.
- (159) ESM: oedden nhw (we)di tynnu ddi <ar wahân> [?] a mae o (y)n mynd i roid o i\_fewn <yn yr uh> [/] (.) yn y llun .

ESM: oedden nhwtynnu ddiwedi aut:be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P after.PREP draw.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S on.PREP yn mynd mae o separate.ADJ+SM and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP i\_fewn yn give.V.O.IMPERF+SM he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP in.PREP in.PREP the.DET.DEF llun ynuh.im in.prep the.det.def picture.n.m.sg

we've taken the picture, and he's going to put it into the, uh, picture

(160) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa ia .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  ia aut: ah.IM yes.ADV

ah, yes

(161) VLM: oedd un (we)di cau llygaid neu rywbeth meddai (y)r ddynes wrthaf i .

the women told me that one person had closed their eyes or something

(162) ESM: eh@s:cym&spa [/] eh@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$   $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$  aut: er.IM er.IM

(163) VLM: bod isio wneud un newydd neu rywbeth .

VLM: bod isio wneud un newydd neu aut: be.v.infin want.n.m.sg make.v.infin+sm one.num new.adj or.conj rywbeth

 $something. {\it N.M.SG+SM}$ 

that a new one needed to be done or something

(164) ESM: ia fath o esgus (y)dy o .

ESM: ia fath o esgus ydy

aut: yes.ADV type.N.F.SG+SM.[or].bath.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP excuse.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES

o he.PRON.M.3S

yes, that it's a kind of excuse

(165) VLM: naci.

VLM: naci
aut: no.ADV
no

(166) ESM: mae (y)n deud (wr)th ei hun <br/> 0mae> [//] &=stutter mae am bod hi (we)di cau llygaid .

wedi cau llygaid after.PREP close.V.INFIN eyes.N.M.PL

she tells herself that it's because she closed her eyes

(167) ESM: coedd hi ddim yna> [?] .

ESM: oedd hi ddim yna aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM there.ADV she wasn't there

(168) VLM: wel +...

VLM: wel

aut: well.im

(169) ESM: <mae (y)na> [//] a mae wedi crio am fod uh Maria@s:cym&spa ddim wedi eistedd efo nhw yn y bwrdd .

ESM: mae yna wedi mae aut:be.v.3s.pres there.adv and.conj be.v.3s.pres after.prep cry.v.infin for.prep  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$  $Maria_S^C$  ddim wedi eistedd be.V.INFIN+SM uh.IM name nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM after.PREP sit.V.INFIN nhw bwrdd ynwith.prep they.pron.3p in.prep the.det.def table.n.m.sg

[...] and she cried because, uh, Maria hadn't sat with them at the table

(170) ESM: oedd hi isio i Maria@s:cym&spa ynde .

ESM: oedd hi isio i Maria $_S^C$  ynde aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S want.N.M.SG to.PREP name isn't\_it.IM she wanted Maria didn't she

(171) ESM: jelys oedd hi .

ESM: jelys oedd hi

aut: jealous.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S

she was jealous

(172) VLM: +< <jelys oedd hi> [/] jelys oedd hi .

VLM: jelys oedd hi jelys oedd hi aut: jealous.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S jealous.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S she was jealous, she was jealous

(173) ESM: isio (dip)yn bach o sylw .

ESM: isio dipyn bach o sylw aut: want.N.M.SG  $little\_bit.N.M.SG+SM$  small.ADJ of.PREP comment.N.M.SG wants a little bit of attention

(174) VLM: ia.

VLM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(175) ESM: <mae (y)n mae (y)n> [//] oh@s:cym&spa <mae (y)n> [/] mae (y)n ddrwg rŵan . 
ESM: mae yn mae yn oh $_S^C$  mae yn aut: be.V.3S.PRES in.PREP be.V.3S.PRES PRT.[or].in.PREP oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES in.PREP mae yn ddrwg rŵan be.V.3S.PRES PRT bad.ADJ+SM now.ADV she's, she's, oh, she's very bad now

(176) ESM: yn y dyddiau yma mae (y)n +...

ESM: yn y dyddiau yma mae yn
aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF days.N.M.PL here.ADV be.V.3S.PRES PRT.[or].in.PREP
these days she's...

(178) ESM: ia .

ESM: ia .

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(179) VLM: (y)r un fath yn union .

VLM: yr un fath yn union aut: the.Det.Def one.Num type.N.F.SG+SM.[or].bath.N.M.SG+SM PRT exact.ADJ exactly the same

(180) ESM: maen nhw (y)n gweiddi xx .

ESM: maen nhw yn gweiddi aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT shout.V.INFIN they're shouting [...]

(181) VLM: tynnu rywbeth i dynnu i [?] sylw .

VLM: tynnu rywbeth i dynnu i aut: draw.V.INFIN something.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP draw.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP sylw comment.N.M.SG

(182) ESM: <i i> [/] i sylw .

ESM: i i i sylw

aut: to.PREP to.PREP to.PREP comment.N.M.SG

to [...] attention

(183) ESM: isio bod yn centro@s:spa [?] popeth .

ESM: isio bod yn centro<sup>S</sup> popeth

aut: want.N.M.SG be.V.INFIN PRT.[or].in.PREP centre.N.M.SG everything.N.M.SG

wants to be the centre of everything

(185) ESM: ia dyna be (y)dy ddi .

ESM: ia dyna be ydy ddi aut: yes.ADV that\_is.ADV what.INT be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S yes, that's how she is

(186) VLM: welest ti (y)r fel maen nhw (y)n bildio fan (y)na ?

VLM:welesttiyrfelmaennhwaut:see.V.2S.PAST+SMyou.PRON.2Sthe.DET.DEFlike.CONJbe.V.3P.PRESthey.PRON.3PynbildiofanynaPRTbuild.V.INFINplace.N.MF.SG+SMthere.ADVdid you see how they're building there?

- (187) ESM: xx.
- (188) ESM: bydd o (y)n neis .

ESM: bydd o yn neis

aut: be.V.3S.FUT he.PRON.M.3S PRT nice.ADJ

it'll be nice

(189) VLM: bydd y gymdoges ddim yn gweld y tŷ rŵan .

VLM: bydd y gymdoges ddim yn gweld
aut: be.V.3S.FUT the.DET.DEF neighbour.N.F.SG+SM not.ADV+SM PRT see.V.INFIN
y tŷ rŵan
the.DET.DEF house.N.M.SG now.ADV
the neighbour won't (be able to) see the house now

- (190) ESM: na n(a) +//.

  ESM: na na

  aut: PRT.NEG PRT.NEG

  no, no

(192) ESM: Maud@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $Maud_S^C$ aut: name

(193) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(194) ESM: mm wel +...

ESM: mm wel aut: mm.im well.im

(195) ESM: mae (y)n si $\hat{w}$ r fydd y +/.

ESM: mae yn siŵr fydd y aut: be.V.3S.PRES PRT sure.ADJ be.V.3S.FUT+SM the.DET.DEF [...] will probably be...

(196) VLM: ond fydd y lle ar gau i\_gyd rŵan .

VLM: ond fydd y lle ar gau aut: but.conj be.v.ss.fut+sm the.det.def place.n.m.sg on.prep close.v.infin+sm i\_gyd rŵan all.adj now.adv

but the whole place will closed now

(197) ESM: ia mae isio rywbeth uh (.) i gau yna oes .

ESM: ia mae isio rywbeth uh i aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES want.N.M.SG something.N.M.SG+SM uh.IM to.PREP gau yna oes close.V.INFIN+SM there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG yes, something there needs to be closed, doesn't it

(198) VLM: oes (.) oes .

VLM: oes oes

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG

yes, yes

(199) ESM: ond mae o (y)n neisiach fel (y)na .

ESM: ond mae o yn neisiach fel yna aut: but.conj be.v.ss.PRES he.PRON.M.SS PRT nice.ADJ.COMP like.conj there.ADV but it's nicer that way

(200) ESM: uh &m muy@s:spa independiente@s:spa .

ESM: uh  $muy^S$  independiente<sup>S</sup> aut: uh.IM very.ADV independent.ADJ.M.SG er, very independent

(201) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa yndy yndy yndy .

VLM:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  yndy yndy yndy aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH oh, it is

(202) VLM: [- spa] es +/.

VLM:  $es^S$ 

aut: be.V.23S.PRES

(203) ESM: xxx ddim wedi agor mewn hyn ?

ESM: ddim wedi agor mewn hyn aut: nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM after.PREP open.V.INFIN in.PREP this.PRON.SP [...] hasn't opened here?

(204) VLM: na .

VLM: na
aut: PRT.NEG
no

(205) VLM: yn fan hyn chwaith .

VLM: yn fan hyn chwaith aut: PRT place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP neither.ADV not here either

(206) ESM: ond yn lle Clementine@s:cym&spa fan (a)cw wel maen nhw (y)n xxx blodeuo i\_gyd .

ESM: ond yn lle Clementine S fan acw wel aut: but.conj in.prep where.int name place.n.mf.sg+sm over.there.adv well.im maen nhw yn blodeuo i\_gyd be.V.3P.PRES they.pron.3p prt flower.V.INFIN all.adj

(207) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(208) ESM: eh@s:cym&spa mae (y)r hermosas@s:spa [/] hermosas@s:spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$  mae yr hermosas<sup>S</sup> hermosas<sup>S</sup> aut: er.IM be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF beautiful.ADJ.F.PL beautiful.ADJ.F.PL they are beautiful [rose].

(209) ESM: dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod pam .

ESM: dw i ddim yn gwybod pam aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN why?.ADV I don't know why

(210) ESM: a wedyn o(eddw)n i (y)n edrych r $\hat{w}$ an .

ESM: a wedyn oeddwn i yn edrych rŵan aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT look.V.INFIN now.ADV and then I was looking now

(211) ESM: does (y)na ddim +//.

ESM: does yna

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG.[or].be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG+SM there.ADV

nothing. N.M.SG+SM. [or]. not. ADV+SM

there aren't any...

(212) ESM: rai yn dechrau agor .

ESM: rai yn dechrau agor aut: some.PRON+SM PRT begin.V.INFIN open.V.INFIN some ar starting to open

(213) ESM: ond dim llawer o [?] +...

ESM: ond dim llawer o aut: but.CONJ not.ADV many.QUAN of.PREP but not many...

(214) ESM: a (y)r uh r(h)osyn y mynydd uh yn ryw fawr fel (y)na .

ESM: a yr uh rhosyn y mynydd uh aut: and.CONJ the.DET.DEF uh.IM rose.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF mountain.N.M.SG uh.IM yn ryw fawr fel yna in.PREP some.PREQ+SM big.ADJ+SM like.CONJ there.ADV and, uh, the mountain rose is large like that

(215) ESM: ond (dy)dy o (ddi)m wedi agor .

ESM: ond dydy o ddim wedi agor aut: but.conj be.v.3SP.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM after.PREP open.V.INFIN but it hasn't opened

(216) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(217) ESM: ddim wedi gorffen agor .

ESM: ddim wedi gorffen agor aut: nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM after.PREP complete.V.INFIN open.V.INFIN hasn't finished opening

(218) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(219) ESM: na.

ESM: na
aut: PRT.NEG

(220) ESM: un gwyn .

ESM: un gwyn aut: one.NUM white.ADJ.M a white one

(221) VLM: maen nhw (y)n slo .

VLM: maen nhw yn slo aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT slow.ADJ they're slow

(222) ESM: yndy yndy yndy .

ESM: yndy yndy yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH they are, they are

(223) VLM: +< oh@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$ aut: oh.IM

(224) ESM: ond dw i (y)n credu bod hi (y)n cael digon o ddŵr .

ESM: ond dw i yn credu bod hi yn aut: but.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S PRT believe.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S PRT cael digon o ddŵr get.V.INFIN enough.QUAN of.PREP water.N.M.SG+SM
but I think it's getting enough water

(225) ESM: ond (e)fallai +...

ESM: ond efallai

aut: but.conj perhaps.conj

maybe...

(226) VLM: o(eddw)n i (y)n gweld o (y)n dyfrio bob dydd .

I saw him watering every day

 $\begin{array}{cccc} (227) & \text{ESM: } \mathbf{mm} \text{ +} \dots \\ & & \\ \mathbf{ESM: } \mathbf{mm} \end{array}$ 

aut: mm.im

(228) VLM: ffrynt beth bynnag .

VLM: ffrynt beth bynnag aut: front.N.M.SG what.INT -ever.ADJ

the front, anyway

(229) ESM: mm ie ie .

ESM: mm ie ie aut: mm.IM yes.ADV yes.ADV mm, yes, yes

(230) ESM: dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod .

ESM: dw i ddim yn gwybod aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN
I don't know

(231) VLM: oedd o ddim llawer o awydd mynd .

VLM: oedd o ddim llawer o awydd aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM many.QUAN of.PREP desire.N.M.SG mynd go.V.INFIN

it wasn't very keen to go

(232) VLM: oedd o awydd mynd a ddim awydd mynd &=laugh .

VLM: oedd o awydd mynd a ddim aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S desire.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN and.CONJ not.ADV+SM awydd mynd desire.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN
it was keen to go, and not keen to go

(233) ESM: ac yn sôn am dod (y) $n_{-}$ ôl blwyddyn nesaf .

ESM: ac yn sôn am dod yn ôl blwyddyn aut: and.CONJ PRT mention.v.INFIN for.PREP come.v.INFIN back.ADV year.N.F.SG nesaf next.ADJ.SUP

and talking about coming back next year

(234) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa!

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(235) ESM: oedd o [//] oedd gynta [?] yn mynd i ddechrau [?] gadael pethau fan (a)cw achos gormod o [/] (.) o +/.

too\_much.Quant of.prep he.pron.m.3s

at first he was going to start leaving things here because there was too much...

(236) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa si@s:spa porque@s:spa oedd o (we)di cael bocs nhw [?] bagiau xxx +/.

VLM:  $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$   $\mathbf{si}^{S}$   $\mathbf{porque}^{S}$   $\mathbf{oedd}$   $\mathbf{o}$   $\mathbf{wedi}$   $\mathbf{cael}$   $\mathbf{aut:}$   $\mathbf{oh}_{.IM}$   $\mathbf{yes}_{.ADV}$   $\mathbf{be}_{cause.CONJ}$   $\mathbf{be}_{.V.3S.IMPERF}$   $\mathbf{he}_{.PRON.M.3S}$   $\mathbf{after}_{.PREP}$   $\mathbf{get}_{.V.INFIN}$   $\mathbf{bocs}$   $\mathbf{nhw}$   $\mathbf{bagiau}$   $\mathbf{box}_{.N.M.SG}$   $\mathbf{they}_{.PRON.3P}$   $\mathbf{bags}_{.N.M.PL}$   $\mathbf{oh}_{.yes}$ ,  $\mathbf{be}_{.yes}$   $\mathbf{be}_{.yes}$   $\mathbf{be}_{.yes}$   $\mathbf{bags}_{.yes}$   $\mathbf{bags}_{.yes}$ 

(237) ESM: ia ia ia ia ia .

ESM: ia ia ia ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

(238) ESM: ei fag o fan (a)cw yndy .

ESM: ei fag o fan acw

aut: his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S bag.N.M.SG+SM he.PRON.M.3S place.N.MF.SG+SM over.there.ADV

yndy
be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

it's his bag over there, isn't it

(239) VLM: ac eh@s:cym&spa +...

VLM: ac  $eh_S^C$  aut: and.conj er.im and, eh...

(240) ESM: ond dw i (ddi)m gweld bod o (we)di gadael ddim\_byd .

ESM: ond dw i ddim gweld bod o

aut: but.conj be.v.is.pres i.pron.is not.adv+sm see.v.infin be.v.infin he.pron.m.ss

wedi gadael ddim\_byd

after.prep leave.v.infin anything.adv+sm

but I don't see that he's left anything

(241) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(242) ESM: neu (.) (e)fallai fod o wedi xxx +/.

ESM: neu efallai fod o wedi
aut: or.CONJ perhaps.CONJ be.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP

or maybe he's [...]

(243) VLM: welais i o (y)n capel neithiwr .

VLM: welais

i o

yn

aut: see.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP PRT.[or].in.PREP

capel

neithiwr

chapel.N.M.SG last\_night.ADV

I saw him in the chapel yesterday

- (244) VLM: xxx.
- (245) ESM: &=cough.
- (246) VLM: oedd gwastad [?] mynd .

VLM: oedd gwastad mynd aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF flat.ADJ go.V.INFIN he was always going

(247) ESM: na na .

ESM: na na aut: PRT.NEG PRT.NEG

(248) ESM: oedd oedd .

ESM: gerdded

ESM: oedd oedd aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF he was, he was

(249) ESM: xxx gerdded xx lan (y)r afon diwrnod blaen a Clementine@s:cym&spa (y)n deud +"/.

 $\mathbf{yr}$ 

diwrnod

afon

aut:walk.v.infin+smshore.n.f.sg+smthe.det.det.det.det.frriver.n.f.sgday.n.m.sgblaenaClementine $_S^C$ yndeudfront.n.m.sg.[or].plain.ADJ+smand.conjnamePRTsay.v.infin

[...] walked [...] the river shore the other day and Clementine saying...

lan

(250) ESM: +" wel ydach chi (y)n gwybod pan fyddech chi (y)n ymddeol .

ESM: wel ydach chi yn gwybod pan fyddech aut: well.IM be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P PRT know.V.INFIN when.CONJ be.V.2P.COND+SM chi yn ymddeol you.PRON.2P PRT retire.V.INFIN

"well you know when you retire"

(251) ESM: +" fyddech chi (y)n gallu dod (y)n\_ôl i fan (h)yn .

ESM: fyddech chi yn gallu dod yn\_ $\hat{o}$ l i aut: be.V.2P.COND+SM you.PRON.2P PRT  $be\_able.V.INFIN$  come.V.INFIN back.ADV to.PREP fan hyn

place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP

"you'll be able to come back here"

(252) ESM: +" oh@s:cym&spa na fydd y wraig ddim yn licio hynna .

ESM:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  na fydd y wraig ddim yn  $\mathbf{aut}$ :  $\mathbf{oh}.\mathbf{IM}$  PRT.NEG be.V.3S.FUT+SM the.DET.DEF wife.N.F.SG+SM not.ADV+SM PRT

licio hynna like.V.INFIN that.PRON.SP

"oh no, the wife would not like that"

(253) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(254) ESM: (dy)dy hi ddim yn licio wel am y plant yma [?] .

ESM: dydy hi ddim yn licio wel am

aut: be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM PRT like.V.INFIN well.IM for.PREP

y plant yma

the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL here.ADV

she doesn't like, well, about the children here

(255) VLM: +< y plant .

 $egin{array}{lll} \mathbf{VLM:} & \mathbf{y} & \mathbf{plant} \\ \pmb{aut:} & \textit{the.DET.DEF} & \textit{child.N.M.PL} \\ \mathbf{children} & \end{array}$ 

(256) VLM: ia.

VLM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(257) ESM: los@s:spa nietos@s:spa sydd +...

ESM:  $los^S$  nietos $^S$  sydd aut: the.Det.Def.M.PL grandson.N.M.PL be.V.3SP.PRES.REL the grandchildren are...

(258) VLM: achos aeth o pnawn dydd Sadwrn i (y)r (ei)steddfod@s:cym&spa (.) a mi ddoth adre (.) eh@s:cym&spa (y)n\_ôl efo Louise@s:cym&spa i de .

VLM: achos aeth o pnawn dydd aut: cause.N.M.SG go.V.3S.PAST he.PRON.M.3S afternoon.N.M.SG day.N.M.SG

because he went on Saturday afternoon to the Eisteddfod, and he came home, eh, back with Louise for tea

(259) VLM: ac uh (.) aeth o (ddi)m (y)n\_61 yn nos .

VLM: ac uh aeth o ddim yn\_ôl yn aut: and.conj uh.im go.v.3S.PAST he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM back.ADV in.PREP nos night.N.F.SG

and, er, he didn't go back that night

(260) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(261) VLM: oedd o (we)di blino .

VLM: oedd o wedi blino

aut: be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s after.prep tire.v.infin

he was tired

(262) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa blino .

ESM:  $oh_S^C$  blino aut: oh.IM tire.V.INFIN oh, tired

(263) ESM: oedd o (y)n deud bod o .

ESM: oedd o yn deud bod o aut: be.v.ss.imperf he.pron.m.ss pri say.v.infin be.v.infin he.pron.m.ss

(264) VLM: oedd golwg wedi blino arno fo yn ddiwe(ddar) [/] ddiweddar .

VLM: oedd golwg wedi blino arno aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF view.N.F.SG after.PREP tire.V.INFIN on\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S fo yn ddiweddar ddiweddar he.PRON.M.3S PRT recent.ADJ+SM recent.ADJ+SM he's looked tired recently

(265) VLM: <ond fod> [?] +...

VLM: ond fod

aut: but.conj be.v.infin+sm

but that...

(266) ESM: mae o (y)n deud bod uh gwahaniaeth uh .

ESM: mae o yn deud bod uh gwahaniaeth uh aut: be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s prt say.v.infin be.v.infin uh.im difference.n.m.sg uh.im he says that there's, er, a difference, er

(267) ESM: mae o (y)n gweld ei hunan ryw bum mlynedd (y)n\_ôl fod o (y)n blino mwy rŵan .

ESM: mae o yn gweld ei hunan aut: be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s prt see.v.infin his.adj.poss.m.3s self.pron.sg

blino mwy rŵan tire.V.INFIN more.ADJ.COMP now.ADV

he sees himself getting more tired now than he did five years ago

(268) VLM: yndy [?] .

VLM: yndy

aut: be. V.3S.PRES.EMPH

he does

(269) VLM: o(eddw)n i (y)n gweld golwg wedi blino arno fo ers [/] ers ryw dri pedwar diwrnod (y)n\_ôl .

VLM: oeddwn blino i yn gweld golwg wedi aut:be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT see.V.INFIN view.N.F.SG after.PREP tire.V.INFIN arno fo  $\mathbf{ers}$  $\mathbf{ers}$  $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}$ dri on\_him.prep+pron.m.3s he.pron.m.3s since.adj since.adj some.preq+sm three.num.m+sm pedwar diwrnod yn\_ôl four.num.m day.n.m.sg back.adv

I've noticed that he's seemed to be tired since around four days ago

(270) ESM: mm +...

ESM: mm
aut: mm.im

(271) ESM: a pryd mae ferch y ddynes sy (y)n [//] (we)di aros yn dod (y) $n_{-}$ ôl o Sbaen ?

dodyn\_ôloSbaencome.V.INFINback.ADVfrom.PREPname

and when is the woman's daughter who stayed here coming back from Spain?

(272) VLM: y seithfed mae (y)r briodas .

VLM: y seithfed mae yr briodas

aut: the.DET.DEF seventh.ORD be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF marriage.N.F.SG+SM

the marriage is on the seventh

(273) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa rargian .

ESM:  $oh_S^C$  rargian aut: oh.IM heavens.E

oh my!

(274) VLM: wedyn y nawfed dw i (y)n credu mae hi (y)n dod (y)n\_ $\hat{o}$ l o fan (a)cw .

VLM: wedyn y nawfed dw i yn credu

aut: afterwards.ADV the.DET.DEF ninth.ORD be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S PRT believe.V.INFIN

mae hi yn dod yn\_ôl o fan

be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S PRT come.V.INFIN back.ADV of.PREP place.N.MF.SG+SM

acw

over.there.ADV

then on the ninth I think she's coming back from there

 $(275) \quad \text{VLM: a wedyn maen nhw (y)n mynd i Mar\_del\_Plata@s:cym&spa am (y)chydig o ddyddiau } \\$ 

VLM: a wedyn maen nhw yn mynd i aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP Mar\_del\_Plata\_S^C am ychydig o ddyddiau for.PREP  $a\_little.QUAN$  of.PREP days.N.M.PL+SM

and then they're going to Mar del Plata for a couple of days

(276) ESM: mm +...

ESM: mm

aut: mm.im

(277) VLM: así@s:spa que@s:spa (doe)s gen i ddim gès .

VLM: así<sup>S</sup> que<sup>S</sup> does gen
aut: thus.ADV that.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG.[or].be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG+SM with.PREP
i ddim gès
I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM clue.N.M.SG
so I have no idea

(278) ESM: ddim yn Mar\_del\_Plata@s:cym&spa mae hi (y)n byw ?

hi yn byw she.PRON.F.3S PRT live.V.INFIN

doesn't she live in Mar del Plata?

(279) ESM:  $\mathbf{y}$  t $\hat{\mathbf{y}}$  . ESM:  $\mathbf{y}$  t $\hat{\mathbf{y}}$  aut: the.DET.DEF house.N.M.SG

the house

(280) VLM: fan (y)na mae (y)r  $t\hat{y}$  (e)fo (h)i .

VLM: fan yna mae yr tŷ efo aut: place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF house.N.M.SG with.PREP hi

she.PRON.F.3S

that's where her house is

(281) ESM: ia ia .

ESM: ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes, yes

(282) ESM: a mynd i xx i w th $\hat{y}$  xx +/.

ESM: a mynd i i thŷ aut: and.conj go.v.infin to.prep to.prep house.n.m.sg+am and got to [...] to her house [...]

(283) VLM: +< a mae hi (we)di rhannu o r $\hat{w}$ an .

VLM: a mae hi wedi rhannu o aut: and.conj be.v.ss.pres she.pron.f.ss after.prep divide.v.infin he.pron.m.ss rŵan now.ADV and she's split it now

(284) VLM:  $t\hat{y}$  mawr .

VLM:  $\hat{\mathbf{ty}}$  mawr aut: house.N.M.SG big.ADJ big house

(285) VLM: mae hi (we)di rhannu o .

VLM: mae hi wedi rhannu o aut: be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP divide.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S she's split it

(286) VLM: mae (y)n rhentu darn a cadw darn <iddi hi> [?] .

VLM: mae yn rhentu darn aut: be.V.3S.PRES PRT rent.V.INFIN fragment.N.M.SG.[or].piece.N.M.SG and.CONJ keep.V.INFIN darn iddi hi fragment.N.M.SG.[or].piece.N.M.SG to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S she.PRON.F.3S she.PRON.F.3S she.PRON.F.3S

(287) ESM: iddyn nhw .

ESM: iddyn nhw

aut: to\_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P

for them

(288) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa iawn .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  iawn aut: ah.IM OK.ADV

ah, okay

(289) ESM: faint o blant sy efo hi ?

ESM: faint o blant sy efo hi aut: size.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP child.N.M.PL+SM be.V.3SP.PRES.REL with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S how many children does she have?

(290) ESM: un (h)ogan ?

ESM: un hogan aut: one.NUM girl.N.F.SG one girl?

(291) VLM: un (h)ogan oedd efo hi fan hyn .

VLM: un hogan oedd efo hi fan aut: one.NUM girl.N.F.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S place.N.MF.SG+SM hyn this.ADJ.DEM.SP one girl [...]

(292) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa [/] ah@s:cym&spa ia bachgen sy xxx .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$   $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ia bachgen sy aut: ah.IM ah.IM yes.ADV boy.N.M.SG be.V.3SP.PRES.REL ah, ah [...]

(293) VLM: mab sy [/] sy (y)n priodi yn Sbaen .

VLM: mab sy sy yn priodi yn Sbaen aut: son.N.M.SG be.V.3SP.PRES.REL be.V.3SP.PRES.REL PRT marry.V.INFIN in.PREP name

[...] is getting married in Spain

- (294) ESM: &=sigh .
- (295) ESM: (y)chydig o (.) teulu .

little family

 $(296) \quad {\tt VLM: welaist \ ti \ Mair@s:cym\&spa ?}$ 

 $egin{array}{lll} extbf{VLM:} & extbf{welaist} & extbf{ti} & extbf{Mair}_S^C \ aut: & see.V.2S.PAST+SM & you.PRON.2S & name \end{array}$ 

did you see Mair?

(297) VLM: naddo .

VLM: naddo aut: no.ADV.PAST

no

(298) ESM: naddo .

(299) VLM: oedd hi yn yr asado@s:spa efo ni .

VLM: oedd hi yn yr asado $^S$  efo aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S in.PREP the.DET.DEF barbecue.N.M.SG with.PREP ni

we.PRON.1P

she was at the asado (barbecue) with us

(300) ESM: oedd si $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ r .

ESM: oedd siŵr aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF sure.ADJ she was

(301) ESM: ges i awydd dod ar\_ôl cinio .

ESM: ges i awydd dod ar\_ôl cinio aut: get.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S desire.N.M.SG come.V.INFIN after.PREP dinner.N.M.SG I felt like coming after lunch

(302) ESM: ond ddim yn siŵr xxx +/.

ESM: ond ddim yn siŵr

aut: but.conj not.adv+sm prt sure.adj

but not sure [...]

(303) VLM: welais i Caridad\_Jones@s:cym&spa jyst yn dod fewn .

fewn

in.PREP+SM

I saw Caridad Jones just coming in

(304) ESM: a mae hi (y)n dod a mynd ar\_ôl cinio .

ESM: a mae hi yn dod a mynd aut: and.conj be.v.ss.pres she.pron.f.ss prt come.v.infin and.conj go.v.infin ar\_ôl cinio after.prep dinner.n.m.sg

and she came and left after lunch

(305) VLM: +< <pre>coedd hi (y)n keen@s:eng> [?] i weld rywun &sh achos aeth hi (y)n syth at y bwrdd a gweld rywun .

rywun achos aeth hi yn syth at someone.N.M.SG+SM cause.N.M.SG go.V.3S.PAST she.PRON.F.3S PRT straight.ADJ to.PREP

she was keen to see someone, because she went straight to the table and saw someone

(306) ESM: ia . ESM: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(307) ESM: mae hi (y)n dod o xxx .

ESM: mae hi yn dod o aut: be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S PRT come.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S she comes from [...]

(308) VLM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(309) ESM: achos uh oedd y plant yn cael cinio a dw i (ddi)m yn licio porque@s:spa [?] gadael ein uh  $\hat{w}$ r ein hunain uh .

ESM: achos uh oedd plant vn cael y cause.N.M.SG uh.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL PRT get.V.INFIN aut: $\mathbf{porque}^{S}$ i cinio  $d\mathbf{w}$ ddim yn licio dinner.N.M.SG and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT like.V.INFIN because.CONJ ŵr ein hunain leave.v.infin our.adj.poss.1p uh.im man.n.m.sg+sm our.adj.poss.1p self.pron.pl uh.im

because, er, the children were having lunch and I don't like [...] leaving my husband on his own

(310) ESM: dw i (ddi)m yn licio dod +//.

ESM: dw i ddim yn licio dod aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT like.V.INFIN come.V.INFIN I don't like [...] ...

(311) ESM: neu <(fy)swn i> [/] (fy)swn i (y)n deud hanner gair <(fy)swn i (y)n> [/] (fy)swn i (y)n gallu dod i (y)r asado@s:spa .

ESM: neu fyswn i fyswn i yn aut: or.CONJ finger.V.1S.IMPERF+SM I.PRON.1S finger.V.1S.IMPERF+SM I.PRON.1S PRT

deudhannergairfyswniynsay.V.INFINhalf.N.M.SGword.N.M.SGfinger.V.1S.IMPERF+SMI.PRON.1SPRT.[or].in.PREP

barbecue.N.M.SG

or if I'd say half a word I could go to the barbecue

(312) VLM: ia ac oedd Dylan\_Price@s:cym&spa wedi deud hynny fan (a)cw .

VLM: ia ac oedd Dylan\_Price $_{S}^{C}$  wedi deud aut: yes.ADV and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF name after.PREP say.V.INFIN hynny fan acw that.PRON.SP place.N.MF.SG+SM over.there.ADV yes, and Dylan Price had said that there

(313) VLM: <dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod> [?] pwy oedd o .

VLM: dw i ddim yn gwybod pwy oedd aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN who.PRON be.V.3S.IMPERF o

he.pron.m.3s

I don't know who it was

 $(314) \quad {\tt VLM: timod Thomos@s:cym\&spa} \ .$ 

(315) VLM: a wedyn mae hynny xxx .

VLM: a wedyn mae hynny aut: and.conj afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.SP and then that's [...]

(316) ESM: ia [/] ia .

ESM: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

(317) ESM: yndy tydy .

ESM: yndy tydy
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.NEG
it is, isn't it

- (318) VLM: +< xxx .

aut: and.CONJ do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S search.V.INFIN in.PREP+SM

and I looked in

(320) VLM: pasio wedyn cofiais i ddim\_byd .

VLM: pasio wedyn cofiais i ddim\_byd aut: pass.v.infin afterwards.ADV remember.v.is.PAST i.PRON.is anything.ADV+SM passing later I didn't remember anything

(321) ESM: ia xxx .

ESM: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes [...]

(322) VLM: pero@s:spa oedd o (y)n deud bod golwg arno fo .

arno fo

on\_him.prep+pron.m.3s he.pron.m.3s

but he said that he didn't look well

(323) VLM: Lowri\_Portman@s:cym&spa yn deud wrthaf i .

VLM: Lowri\_Portman $_S^C$  yn deud wrthaf i aut: name PRT say.V.INFIN to\_me.PREP+PRON.1S I.PRON.1S

Lowri Portman told me

(324) VLM: Lowri@s:cym&spa [/] (.) Lowri\_Evans@s:cym&spa yn deud bod golwg arno fo .

 $\mathbf{VLM}: \mathbf{Lowri}_S^C \mathbf{Lowri} \mathbf{Evans}_S^C \mathbf{yn} \mathbf{deud} \mathbf{bod} \mathbf{golwg}$ 

aut: name name PRT say.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN view.N.F.SG

arno fo

on\_him.prep+pron.m.3s he.pron.m.3s

Lowri, Lowri Evans says that he looks unwell

(325) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ 

aut: ah.im

(326) VLM: xxx .

- (327) ESM: ond yn yr uh xxx .

  ESM: ond yn yr uh
  aut: but.CONJ in.PREP the.DET.DEF uh.IM
  but in the [...]
- (328) VLM: +< yn yr xxx ia .

  VLM: yn yr ia

  aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF yes.ADV

  in the [...] yes
- (329) VLM: yn yr cartref .

  VLM: yn yr cartref

  aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF home.N.M.SG
  in the house
- $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(330)} & \text{ESM: } +< \text{ ah@s:cym&spa }. \\ & \text{ESM: } \mathbf{ah}_S^C \\ & \textit{aut: } ah.{\scriptstyle IM} \end{array}$
- (331) ESM: ia cartref .

  ESM: ia cartref
  aut: yes.ADV home.N.M.SG
  yes house
- (332) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa yn yr asilo@s:spa . ESM: oh $_S^C$  yn yr asilo $_S^S$  aut: oh.IM in.PREP the.DET.DEF asylum.N.M.SG oh in the home
- (334) ESM: a sut mae (.) eh@s:cym&spa [/] eh@s:cym&spa (.) Nerys@s:cym&spa ? ESM: a sut mae eh $_S^C$  eh $_S^C$  Nerys $_S^C$  aut: and.conj how.int be.v.3s.PRES er.im er.im name and how is, eh, eh, Nerys?

(336) VLM: reit dda deud gwir .

pretty good to tell the truth

(337) VLM: reit dda .

VLM: reit dda

aut: quite.ADV good.ADJ+SM

pretty good

(338) ESM: xxx (.) amser cinio dybed uh +...

 ${\bf ESM:} \ \ {\bf amser} \qquad \ \ {\bf cinio} \qquad \ \ \ {\bf dybed} \qquad \quad \ {\bf uh}$ 

aut: time.N.M.SG dinner.N.M.SG I.wonder.ADV+SM uh.IM

[...] lunchtime I wonder, er...

(339) ESM: <yn ga(lw)> [//] isio galw arni ac ati .

ESM: yn galw isio galw

 $\textbf{\textit{aut:}} \quad \textit{\textit{PRT}} \quad \textit{\textit{call.V.INFIN}} \quad \textit{\textit{want.N.M.SG}} \quad \textit{\textit{call.N.M.SG.[or].call.V.2S.IMPER.[or].call.V.INFIN}$ 

arni ac ati

on\_her.prep+pron.f.3s and.conj to\_her.prep+pron.f.3s

calling, wanting to call on her and so on

 $(340)\,\,$  VLM: dyna be ddeudodd +//.

VLM: dyna be ddeudodd

aut: that\_is.ADV what.INT say.V.3S.PAST+SM

that's what [...] said...

(341) VLM: wnes i sgwennu tal@s:spa página@s:spa .

VLM: wnes i sgwennu tal<sup>S</sup> página<sup>S</sup>
aut: do.V.1S.PAST+SM 1.PRON.1S write.V.INFIN such.ADJ.MF.SG page.N.F.SG

I wrote that page

(342) VLM: o(eddw)n i uh +//.

VLM: oeddwn i uh

aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S uh.IM

I was er...

(343) VLM: deudodd Mair@s:cym&spa wrtha fi +"/.

VLM: deudodd  $Mair_S^C$  wrtha fi

aut: say.V.3S.PAST name to\_me.PREP+PRON.1S I.PRON.1S+SM

Mair told me...

(344) VLM: +" galw <arna i> [//] arni .

VLM: galw arna i arni
aut: call.v.2s.IMPER on\_me.PREP+PRON.1S I.PRON.1S on\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S

"call on me, on her"

(345) ESM: mm +...

ESM: mm
aut: mm.IM

(346) VLM: ond wnes i sgwennu darn bach .

but I wrote a little piece

(347) ESM: +< mm mm +...

ESM: mm mm
aut: mm.IM mm.IM

(348) VLM: o(eddw)n i (y)n deud wrth Mair@s:cym&spa +"/.

VLM: oeddwn i yn deud wrth  $\mathbf{Mair}_S^C$  aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT say.V.INFIN by.PREP name I was telling Mair:

(349) VLM: +" dan ni (y)n deud o i (h)i [?] bod ni (y)n mynd i fynd ryw diwedd yr wythnos .

VLM: dan ni yn deud o i hi aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT say.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S to.PREP she.PRON.F.3S bod ni yn mynd i fynd ryw diwedd be.V.INFIN we.PRON.1P PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP go.V.INFIN+SM some.PREQ+SM end.N.M.SG yr wythnos the.DET.DEF week.N.F.SG

"we're telling her that we're going to go around the end of the week

(350) ESM: ond [?] be ddeudodd hi ?

ESM: ond be ddeudodd hi

aut: but.CONJ what.INT say.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S

but what did she say?

(351) VLM: +" na well galw arni .

VLM: na well galw aut: PRT.NEG better.ADJ.COMP+SM call.N.M.SG.[or].call.V.2S.IMPER.[or].call.V.INFIN arni  $on\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S$ 

"no, better call her"

(352) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(353) ESM: si@s:spa ia ia ia ia .

ESM: si<sup>S</sup> ia ia ia ia aut: if.CONJ yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes, yes

(354) VLM: xxx ti (y)n gwybod &=laugh .

VLM: ti yn gwybod

aut: you.PRON.2S PRT know.V.INFIN

[...] you know

(355) VLM: oedd (h)i yn (h)oli am Pedro@s:cym&spa a Glenys@s:cym&spa .

VLM: oedd hi yn holi am Pedro $_S^C$  a aut: be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s prt ask.v.infin for.prep name and.conj Glenys $_S^C$ 

(356) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(357) ESM: pwy?

ESM: pwy aut: who.PRON who?

(358) ESM: Nerys@s:cym&spa neu Mair@s:cym&spa ?

ESM: Nerys $_S^C$  neu Mair $_S^C$  aut: name or.CONJ name

Nerys or Mair?

 $(359) \quad {\tt VLM: +< Mair@s:cym&spa} \ .$ 

VLM:  $\mathbf{Mair}_S^C$  aut: name

(360) VLM: ac o(eddw)n i (y)n deud bod nhw (we)di bod fyny ers ryw bymtheg +...

VLM: ac oeddwn i yn deud bod nhw

aut: and.conj be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is pri say.v.infin be.v.infin they.pron.sp

wedi bod fyny ers ryw bymtheg

after.prep be.v.infin up.adv since.adj some.preq+sm fifteen.num+sm

and I was saying that they've been up for around fifteen years

(361) ESM: ie [/] ie .

ESM: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

(362) ESM: be sy (y)n +//.

ESM: be sy yn aut: what.INT be.V.3SP.PRES.REL PRT.[or].in.PREP what is...

(363) ESM: ond yn gormod o griw .

ESM: ond yn gormod o griw aut: but.conj prt.[or].in.PREP too\_much.QUANT of.PREP crew.N.M.SG+SM but too big a group

(364) ESM: (ddi)m isio mynd achos bod nhw yn gormod o griw .

ESM: ddim isio mynd achos bod nhw

aut: not.ADV+SM want.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN cause.N.M.SG be.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P

yn gormod o griw

PRT.[or].in.PREP too\_much.QUANT of.PREP crew.N.M.SG+SM

don't want to go because they were too big a group

(365) ESM: fasen nhw (we)di mynd eu hunain (.) i Drevelin@s:cym&spa o Esquel@s:cym&spa .

ESM: fasen nhw wedi mynd aut: be.V.3P.PLUPERF+SM.[or].be.V.1P.PLUPERF+SM they.PRON.3P after.PREP go.V.INFIN eu hunain i  $Drevelin_S^C$  o  $Esquel_S^C$  their.ADJ.POSS.3P self.PRON.PL to.PREP name of.PREP name

(366) VLM: +< ie .

VLM: ie
aut: yes.ADV

yes

(367) ESM: ond fasen nhw +/.

ESM: ond fasen nhw aut: but.conj be.v.3P.PLUPERF+SM.[or].be.v.1P.PLUPERF+SM they.PRON.3P but would they...

(368) VLM: wyt ti ddim yn mynd << i (y)r &k> [//] efo (y)r criw i Las\_Grintas@s:cym&spa ar un\_deg chwech .

VLM: wyt ti ddim yn mynd i yr aut: be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S not.ADV+SM PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP the.DET.DEFefo yr criw i Las\_Grintas $_S^C$  ar un\_deg chwech with.PREP the.DET.DEF crew.N.M.SG to.PREP name on.PREP ten.NUM six.NUM aren't you going with the crew to Las\_Grintas on the sixteenth?

(369) ESM: un\_deg chwech o (.) xxx .

ESM: un\_deg chwech o
aut: ten.NUM six.NUM he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP
sixteenth of [...]

(370) VLM: +< mis (y)ma .

VLM: mis yma
aut: month.N.M.SG here.ADV
this month

(371) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa r $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ an ? ESM: ah $_S^C$  r $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ an aut: ah.IM now.ADV ah, now?

(372) VLM: un\_deg chwech .

VLM: un\_deg chwech aut: ten.NUM six.NUM sixteenth

(373) VLM: o un\_deg chwech i un\_deg naw .

VLM: o un\_deg chwech i un\_deg naw aut: he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP ten.NUM six.NUM to.PREP ten.NUM nine.NUM from the sixteenth to the nineteenth

(375) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa eh@s:cym&spa wel mis yma . ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$   $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$  wel mis yma  $\mathbf{aut}$ :  $\mathbf{ah}.\mathbf{IM}$   $\mathbf{er}.\mathbf{IM}$  well. $\mathbf{IM}$  month. $\mathbf{N}.\mathbf{M}.\mathbf{SG}$  here. $\mathbf{ADV}$  ah, eh, this month

(376) VLM: os wyt ti isio wna i roi dy &d enw di fewn .

VLM: os wyt ti isio wna i aut: if.CONJ be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S want.N.M.SG do.V.13S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S

roi dy enw di fewn give.V.INFIN+SM your.ADJ.POSS.2S name.N.M.SG you.PRON.2S+SM in.PREP+SM if you want I'll put your name down

(377) ESM: (dy)na fo .

ESM: dyna fo aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S that's it

(378) ESM: wna i alw arnat ti fory .

ESM: wna i alw arnat ti aut: do.V.13S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S call.V.INFIN+SM  $on\_you.PREP+PRON.2S$  you.PRON.2S fory

tomorrow.ADV

I'll call on you tomorrow

(379) VLM: (dy)na fo [/] (dy)na fo .

VLM: dyna fo dyna fo aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S that's it, that's it

(380) ESM: fe es i yna bore (y)ma .

ESM: fe es i yna bore yma aut: what.INT+SM go.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S there.ADV morning.N.M.SG here.ADV I went there this morning

(381) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(382) ESM: mynd am +...

ESM: mynd am aut: go.V.INFIN for.PREP go for...

(383) VLM: bues [/] bues i (y)na bore (y)ma (he)fyd .

VLM: bues bues i yna bore yma hefyd aut: be.V.1S.PAST be.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S there.ADV morning.N.M.SG here.ADV also.ADV I went, I went there this morning too

(384) ESM: [- spa] en la xxx .

ESM:  $\mathbf{en}^S$   $\mathbf{la}^S$   $\mathbf{aut:}$  in.PREP the.DET.DEF.F.SG in the [...]

(385) VLM: eh@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$  aut: er.IM

(386) ESM: ond mae Cecilia@s:cym&spa ella bod hi (y)n gorfod dod yn bore wrth bod nhw (y)n agor <yn bo(re)> [//] dim ond yn y bore .

ESM: ond mae Cecilia $_S^C$  ella bod hi yn aut: but.conj be.v.ss.pres name maybe.adv be.v.infin she.pron.f.ss pre

gorfoddodynborewrthbodhave\_to.v.infincome.v.infinPRT.[or].in.PREPmorning.n.m.sgby.PREPbe.v.infin

nhwynagorynboredimthey.PRON.3PPRTopen.V.INFINPRT.[or].in.PREPmorning.N.M.SGnothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV

ond yn y bore

but.conj in.prep the.det.def morning.n.m.sg

but Cecilia, maybe she has to come in the morning since they open in the morning

(387) VLM: ie ie .

VLM: ie ie

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes, yes

(388) ESM: mae isio rhoi +/.

ESM: mae isio rhoi aut: be.V.3S.PRES want.N.M.SG give.V.INFIN we need to put...

(389) VLM: rois i un o (y)r goriad yr xxx wneud y pen\_blwydd .

VLM: rois i un o yr goriad yr
aut: give.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S one.NUM of.PREP the.DET.DEF key.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF
wneud y pen\_blwydd
make.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF birthday.N.M.SG

I gave one of the keys [...] made the birthday

(390) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(391) ESM: a be sy raid i chi wneud?

ESM: a be sy raid i chi

aut: and.CONJ what.INT be.V.3SP.PRES.REL necessity.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP you.PRON.2P

wneud

make.V.INFIN+SM

and what do you have to do?

v

(392) ESM: mynd â (ei)ch [///] bob un mynd â pwy ?

with.prep who.pron

take your, everyone taking which?

(393) VLM: bob peth .

 $egin{array}{lll} \mathbf{VLM:} & \mathbf{bob} & \mathbf{peth} \\ \pmb{aut:} & \textit{each.PREQ+SM} & \textit{thing.N.M.SG} \\ \mathbf{every thing} & & & & & & \\ \hline \end{array}$ 

(394) VLM: bob un yn mynd â pethau .

VLM: bob un yn mynd â pethau aut: each.PREQ+SM one.NUM PRT go.V.INFIN with.PREP things.N.M.PL every one taking things

(395) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(396) VLM: pobi <&t peth (y)na xx> [//] teisen pen\_blwydd &=laugh .

VLM: pobi peth yna teisen pen\_blwydd aut: bake.V.INFIN thing.N.M.SG there.ADV cake.N.F.SG birthday.N.M.SG baking a birthday cake

(397) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(398) VLM: pob un yn dod â rywbeth bach .

VLM: pob un yn dod â rywbeth bach aut: each.PREQ one.NUM PRT come.V.INFIN with.PREP something.N.M.SG+SM small.ADJ every one bringing something small

(399) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(400) ESM: ond (dy)na fo .

ESM: ond dyna fo

aut: but.conj that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

but there you go

(401) VLM: a (y)chydig dan ni +/.

VLM: a ychydig dan ni aut: and.CONJ  $a\_little.QUAN$  be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P and we're a little...

(402) ESM: a be?

ESM: a be
aut: and.CONJ what.INT

and what?

(403) ESM: wheud uh te neu xxx .

ESM: wneud uh te neu aut: make.v.infin+sm uh.im be.im or.conj making tea or [...]

(404) VLM: te .

VLM: te aut: be.IM

tea

(405) VLM: a fues i xxx .

VLM: a fues i

aut: and.conj be.v.1s.past+sm i.pron.1s

and I went [...]

(406) ESM: a (dy)na ti .

ESM: a dyna ti
aut: and.CONJ that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S
there you go

(407) ESM: dyna fo .

ESM: dyna fo aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S there it is

- (408) VLM: xxx.
- (409) ESM: ie [/] ie .

  ESM: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes
- (410) VLM: a fydden nhw chwarae cardiau si $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ r .

VLM: a fydden nhw chwarae cardiau siŵr aut: and.conj be.v.3P.COND+SM they.PRON.3P play.V.INFIN cards.N.F.PL sure.ADJ and they'll be playing cards, sure

(411) VLM: achos mae hi wrth ei bodd yn chwarae cardiau .

VLM: achos mae hi wrth ei bodd aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S by.PREP his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S pleasure.N.M.SG yn chwarae cardiau properties are play. V.INFIN cards.N.F.PL because she loves to play cards

(412) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa oh@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$   $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$   $\mathbf{aut:}$  ah.IM oh.IM

(413) ESM: uh gwraig uh weddw ydy ddi ?

ESM: uh gwraig uh weddw ydy ddi aut: uh.IM wife.N.F.SG uh.IM widowed.ADJ+SM be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S er, is she a widow?

(414) ESM: neu [/] neu +..?

ESM: neu neu aut: or.CONJ or.CONJ or, or...

(415) VLM: gwraig weddw .

VLM: gwraig weddw

aut: wife.N.F.SG widowed.ADJ+SM

a widow

(416) ESM: gwraig weddw .

ESM: gwraig weddw aut: wife.N.F.SG widowed.ADJ+SM a widow

 $\left(417\right)$  VLM: un o (y)r bòsys yr criw .

VLM: un o yr bòsys yr criw aut: one.NUM of.PREP the.DET.DEF boss.N.M.PL the.DET.DEF crew.N.M.SG one of the crew's bosses

(418) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(419) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa (.) dyna pwy (y)dy hi .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  dyna pwy ydy hi  $\mathbf{aut}$ : ah.IM  $that\_is.ADV$  who.PRON be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S ah, that's who she is

(420) VLM: nain hogyn bach yr bòs .

VLM: nain hogyn bach yr bòs aut: grandmother.N.F.SG lad.N.M.SG small.ADJ the.DET.DEF boss.N.M.SG the bosses' son's grandmother

(421) ESM: +< ia.

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(422) ESM: +< ia y bòs .

ESM: ia y bòs aut: yes.ADV the.DET.DEF boss.N.M.SG yes, the boss

(423) ESM: oedd uh xxx oh@s:cym&spa oedd hi (we)di cael hwyl digon .

ESM: oedd uh oh $_S^C$  oedd hi wedi cael aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF uh.IM oh.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP get.V.INFIN hwyl digon fun.N.F.SG enough.QUAN

[...] oh, she'd had fun, enough

(424) ESM: oedd .

ESM: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

she had

(425) ESM: bwyd neis ofnadwy meddai .

ESM: bwyd neis ofnadwy meddai aut: food.N.M.SG nice.ADJ terrible.ADJ say.V.3S.IMPERF very nice food she said

(426) ESM: y bwyd yn neis iawn .

ESM: y bwyd yn neis iawn aut: the.DET.DEF food.N.M.SG PRT nice.ADJ very.ADV the food is very nice

(427) ESM: oedd hi (ddi)m yn deud bod o (y)n neisiach ar <yr (e)h> [//] yr trip <gaeson nhw> [//] na eh@s:cym&spa gaeson ni tro blaen ?

 $\operatorname{ddim}$ yn deud be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s not.adv+sm prt say.v.infin be.v.infin he.pron.m.3s yn neisiach  $\mathbf{ar}$  $\mathbf{yr}$  $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{h}$  $\mathbf{yr}$ trip gaeson PRT nice.ADJ.COMP on.PREP the.DET.DEF eh.IM the.DET.DEF trip.N.M.SG get.V.1P.PAST+SM  $eh_S^C$  gaeson  $\mathbf{ni}$  $\mathbf{tro}$ they.Pron.3P than.conj er.im get.V.1P.PAST+SM we.PRON.1P turn.N.M.SG front.N.M.SG didn't she say that it was nicer on that trip that we had before?

(428) ESM: ond y bwyd yn neisiach meddai .

bwyd ESM: ond yn neisiach meddai aut: but.conj the.det.def food.n.m.sg prt nice.adj.comp say.v.ss.imperf

but she said the food was nicer

(429) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $ah_S^C$ aut: ah.im

(430) VLM: <a mae [?] bwyd acw reit> [///] oedden ni yn gweld o (y)n reit dda .

bwyd VLM: a mae acw  $\mathbf{reit}$ aut: and.conj be.v.3s.pres food.n.m.sg over.there.adv quite.adv be.v.3p.imperf yn reit yn gweld o we.PRON.1P PRT see.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S PRT quite.ADV good.ADJ + SMand the food over there is, we thought it was pretty good

(431) VLM: a lot o fwyd .

VLM: a  $\mathbf{lot}$ fwyd aut: and.CONJ lot.QUAN of.PREP food.N.M.SG+SM and a lot of food

(432) ESM: ia ia wel oedd o (y)n lot o fwyd .

ia  $\mathbf{wel}$ oeddO  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV well.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP lot.QUAN fwyd of.PREP food.N.M.SG+SMyes, yes, well [...] food

- (433) VLM: xxx .
- (434) ESM: o(edde)n nhw (y)n cael digon o fwyd .

ESM: oedden nhwyn cael digon fwyd aut: be.v.3p.imperf they.pron.3p prt get.v.infin enough.quan of.prep food.n.m.sg+sm they had enough food

(435) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$ aut: ah.IM

(436) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa oedden .

ESM:  $oh_S^C$  oedden aut: oh.im be.v.3P.imperf oh, they did

(437) ESM: ond uh oedd hi (y)n deud bod y bwyd yn neisiach .

ESM: ond uh oedd hi yn deud bod aut: but.conj uh.im be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s pr say.v.infin be.v.infin

y bwyd yn neisiach

the.det.def food.n.m.sg prt nice.adj.comp

but, er, she said that the food was nicer

(438) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(439) VLM: ac oedden nhw (y)n deud bod (.) sychder difrifol <(y)na rŵan> [?]

VLM: ac oedden nhw yn deud bod sychder aut: and.CONJ be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT say.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN dryness.N.M.SG difrifol yna rŵan serious.ADJ there.ADV now.ADV

and they said that there's a terrible drought there now

(440) VLM: bod yr lle oedden ni (y)n mynd efo (y)r llong fach ar y llyn <yn &s> [//] mae o (y)n sych .

VLM: bod yn mynd  $\mathbf{yr}$ lleoedden  $\mathbf{n}\mathbf{i}$ be.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF place.N.M.SG be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P PRT qo.V.INFIN llong fach  $\mathbf{ar}$  $\mathbf{y}$ llyn with.prep the.det.def ship.n.f.sg small.adj+sm on.prep the.det.def lake.n.m.sg in.prep yn sych be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT dry.ADJ.[or].dry.V.2S.IMPER.[or].dry.V.3S.PRES that the place where we're going with the little boat on the lake is dry

(441) ESM: +< oedd yr xxx yr [/] yr xxx yn sych .

ESM: oedd yr yr yr yr yn aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF that.PRON.REL the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF PRT sych dry.ADJ.[or].dry.V.2S.IMPER.[or].dry.V.3S.PRES the [...] is [...] is dry

(442) VLM: oedd o (y)n sych y xxx pan aeson ni (y)na .

VLM: oedd o yn sych

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT dry.ADJ.[or].dry.V.2S.IMPER.[or].dry.V.3S.PRES

y pan aeson ni yna

the.DET.DEF when.CONJ go.V.1P.PAST we.PRON.1P there.ADV

it was dry [...] when we went there

(443) ESM: xxx maen nhw chwarae pêl\_droed .

ESM: maen nhw chwarae pêl\_droed aut: be.v.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P play.v.INFIN football.N.F.SG

[...] they're playing football

(444) VLM: ond  $<\!\!\mathrm{yr}$  &a  $\!\!\mathrm{yr}$  &a> [//]  $\!\!\mathrm{yr}$  afon oedd sych .

VLM: ond yr yr yr afon oedd aut: but.conj that.pron.rel the.det.def the.det.de

dry.ADJ.[or].dry.V.2S.IMPER.[or].dry.V.3S.PRES

but the river was dry

(445) ESM: yn y xx +/.

ESM: yn y

aut: in.prep the.det.def

in the [...]...

- (446) ESM: &=laugh .
- (447) VLM: yr afon oedd sych medden nhw .

own.v.3P.IMPER they.PRON.3P

they said that the river was dry

(448) ESM: yndy yndy yndy .

ESM: yndy yndy yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

(449) VLM: mm o(eddw)n i (y)n gweld <br/> bod lot o> [//] bod (y)na brinder dŵr (.) difrifol .

VLM: mm oeddwn i yn gweld bod lot o aut: mm.IM be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT see.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN lot.QUAN of.PREP bod yna brinder dŵr difrifol be.V.INFIN there.ADV scarcity.N.M.SG+SM water.N.M.SG serious.ADJ

mm, I saw that there was a terrible water shortage

(450) ESM: +< ia .

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(451) ESM: maen nhw (y)n cael digon rŵan yn yr Andes@s:cym&spa yn\_dydyn ?

ESM: maen nhw yn cael digon rŵan yn aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT get.V.INFIN enough.QUAN now.ADV in.PREP

yr Andes $_{S}^{C}$  yn\_dydyn the.DET.DEF name be.V.3P.PRES.TAG

they get enough now in the Andes don't they?

(452) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(453) ESM: digon o dd $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ r .

ESM: digon o ddŵr

aut: enough.QUAN of.PREP water.N.M.SG+SM

enough water

(454) ESM: maen nhw (y)n deud bod hi glawio digon .

ESM: maen nhw yn deud bod hi glawio aut: be. V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT say. V.INFIN be. V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S rain. V.INFIN digon

enough.QUAN

they say it rains enough

(455) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(456) ESM: mae yr afon xxx yn (.) o ochr i ochr .

side.N.F.SG

the river [...] from side to side

(457) ESM: yn llawn llawn .

ESM: yn llawn llawn aut: PRT full.ADJ full.ADJ

totally full

(458) VLM: ond oedd y côr yn mynd (.) pan o(eddw)n i (y)n dod adra .

VLM: ond oedd y côr yn mynd pan

aut: but.conj be.v.3s.imperf the.det.def choir.n.m.sg prt go.v.infin when.conj

oeddwn i yn dod adra

be.v.1s.imperf 1.pron.1s prt come.v.infin homewards.adv

but the choir was going, when I was coming home

(459) ESM: +< xx.

(460) VLM: xxx ddoe [?] am tua hanner awr wedi tri .

VLM: ddoe am tua hanner awr wedi aut: yesterday.ADV for.PREP towards.PREP half.N.M.SG hour.N.F.SG after.PREP tri

 $three.\mathit{NUM.M}$ 

[...] yesterday at about half past three

(461) VLM: <wedyn o(eddw)n i (y)n> [?] cychwyn .

VLM: wedyn oeddwn i yn cychwyn aut: afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT start.V.INFIN then I was starting

(462) ESM: a pwy enillodd y côr?

ESM: a pwy enillodd y côr aut: and.conj who.pron win.v.ss.past the.det.def choir.n.m.sg and who won the choir?

(463) VLM: wnaeth Seion@s:cym&spa ennill lawer gwaith .

VLM: wnaeth Seion $_S^C$  ennill lawer gwaith aut: do.V.3S.PAST+SM name win.V.INFIN many.QUAN+SM time.N.F.SG Seion won many times

(464) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(465) ESM: mm +...

ESM: mm
aut: mm.im

(466) ESM: a Glenys@s:cym&spa gaeth yr +...

ESM: a Glenys $_S^C$  gaeth yr aut: and Glenys got the... get. V.3S.PAST+SM. [or]. captive. ADJ+SM the. DET. DEF

- (467) VLM: ++ xxx .
- (468) ESM: mm +...

ESM: mm
aut: mm.im

(469) ESM: oeddwn i (y)n deud dau (.) eh@s:cym&spa o blentyn ifanc uh blwyddyn diwetha .

ESM: oeddwn i yn deud dau eh $_S^C$  o aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT say.V.INFIN two.NUM.M er.IM of.PREP

blentynifancuhblwyddyndiwethachild.N.M.SG+SMyoung.ADJuh.IMyear.N.F.SGlast.ADJ

I was saying two young children last year

(470) ESM: hogyn bach Amalia@s:cym&spa a Carl@s:cym&spa .

ESM: hogyn bach Amalia $_S^C$  a Carl $_S^C$  aut: lad.N.M.SG small.ADJ name and Carl's young son

(471) ESM: Glenys@s:cym&spa &=stammer .

ESM: Glenys $_S^C$  aut: name

(472) ESM: plant bach ifanc ynde yn dod fyny yn yr eisteddfod uh .

ESM: plant bach ifanc ynde yn dod fyny yn aut: child.N.M.PL small.ADJ young.ADJ isn't\_it.IM PRT come.V.INFIN up.ADV in.PREP yr eisteddfod uh the.DET.DEF eisteddfod.N.F.SG uh.IM young children, isn't it, coming up in the Eisteddfod, er

(473) VLM: mae Glenys wedi cael e lawer gwaith .

VLM: mae Glenys wedi cael e lawer

aut: be.V.3S.PRES name after.PREP get.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S many.QUAN+SM

gwaith

time.N.F.SG

Glenys has had it many times

(474) ESM: yndy.

ESM: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

he has

(475) ESM: ond dim fan (a)cw .

ESM: ond dim fan acw aut: but.conj not.adv place.n.mf.sg+sm over.there.adv but not over there

(476) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa ia .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  ia aut: ah.IM yes.ADV ah, yes (477) ESM: tro cyntaf yn xx eisteddfod fawr [?] .

ESM: tro cyntaf yn eisteddfod

aut: turn.N.M.SG first.ORD PRT.[or].in.PREP eisteddfod.N.F.SG big.ADJ+SM

fawr

first time in [...] the big Eisteddfod

(478) VLM: eisteddfod fawr ia .

the big Eisteddfod, yes

(479) ESM: eisteddfod plant yndy .

ESM: eisteddfod plant yndy

aut: eisteddfod.N.F.SG child.N.M.PL be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

the children's Eisteddfod, it is

(480) VLM: yndy .

VLM: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

it is

(481) ESM: +< yndy .

ESM: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

it is

(482) ESM: gaeth hi (e)leni yn y (Ei)steddfod@s:cym&spa plant .

ESM: gaeth hi eleni yn y

aut: get.V.3S.PAST+SM.[or].captive.ADJ+SM she.PRON.F.3S this.year.ADV in.PREP the.DET.DEF

Eisteddfod $_{S}^{C}$  plant

 $name \ child.$  N.M.PL

she got it this year in the children's Eisteddfod

 $(483) \quad {\tt VLM: a merch Jeremy\_Stuart@s:cym&spa yr gadair .}$ 

VLM: a merch Jeremy\_Stuart $_S^C$  yr gadair

and Jeremy\_Stuart in the chair

(484) ESM: +< ie .

ESM: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(485) ESM: ia ia .

yes, yes

(486) VLM: do .

VLM: do

 ${\it aut:} \quad {\it yes.ADV.PAST}$ 

(487) VLM: ond oedd côr Siwan@s:cym&spa ar\_ôl eleni .

VLM: ond oedd côr Siwan $_S^C$  ar\_ôl eleni aut: but.conj be.v.ss.imperf choir.n.m.sg name after.pref this.pref this.pref but Siwan's choir was behind this year

(488) VLM: mae [//] oedd o (y)na .

VLM: mae oedd o yna

aut: be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S there.ADV

it was there

(489) VLM: ond efo Florence@s:cym&spa .

VLM: ond efo Florence $_{S}^{C}$  aut: but.conj with.prep name

(490) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

 $(491) \quad {\tt VLM: \; dim \; Siwan@s:cym\&spa \; .}$ 

 $\begin{array}{lll} \mathbf{VLM:} & \mathbf{dim} & \mathbf{Siwan}_S^C \\ \boldsymbol{\mathit{aut:}} & \mathit{not.ADV} & \mathit{name} \\ \\ \mathbf{not.Siwan} \end{array}$ 

(492) VLM: Siwan@s:cym&spa efo (y)r bobl yn\_dydy .

VLM: Siwan $_S^C$  efo yr bobl yn\_dydy aut: name with PREP the DET. DEF people. N. F. SG+SM be. V. 3S. PRES. TAG
Siwan with the people, isn't she

(493) ESM: efo (y)r xxx .

ESM: efo yr
aut: with.PREP the.DET.DEF

with the [...]

 $\left(494\right)$  VLM: yndy .

VLM: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

she is

(495) VLM: ond oedd hi (we)di bod ffwrdd efo ei gŵr yn Buenos\_Aires@s:cym&spa .

ei g $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ r yn Buenos\_Aires $_S^C$ 

his.Adj.Poss.m.3s man.N.M.sg in.PREP name

but she'd been away with her husband in Buenos Aires

(496) ESM: oedd oedd oedd .

ESM: oedd oedd oedd aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF yes yes, she had

(497) VLM: a wedyn mi ddoth hi (y)n\_ $\hat{o}$ l .

VLM: a wedyn mi ddoth hi yn\_ôl aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV PRT.AFF come.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S back.ADV and then she came back

(498) VLM: mae o draw .

(499) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes

(500) ESM: mae yr (h)ogan wedi mynd yndy?

ESM: mae yr hogan wedi mynd yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF girl.N.F.SG after.PREP go.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH the daughter has left hasn't she?

(501) ESM: yr ferch xx yndy?

ESM: yr ferch yndy aut: the.Det.Def daughter.N.F.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH the girl [...] is she?

(502) VLM: (e)fallai [/] (e)fallai . VLM: efallai efallai perhaps.conj perhaps.conj maybe, maybe (503) ESM: yn(dy) yndy. ESM: yndy yndy be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH ves she has (504) ESM: ferch oedd hi (y)n eh@s:cym&spa aros efo . ESM: ferch oeddaut: $daughter. \textit{N.F.SG+SM} \ \ be. \textit{V.3S.IMPERF} \ \ she. \textit{PRON.F.3S} \ \ \textit{PRT.[or].in.PREP} \ \ er. \textit{IM} \ \ wait. \textit{V.INFIN}$ efo with.prep

(505) VLM: +< na . VLM: na aut:PRT.NEG

no

(506) VLM: oedd (.) côr teulu yn andros o dda .

VLM: oedd côr teulu yn andros aut:be.V.3S.IMPERF choir.N.M.SG family.N.M.SG PRT exceptionally.ADV of.PREP ddagood.ADJ+SM

hi

 $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ 

 $\mathbf{eh}_{S}^{C}$ 

aros

the family choir was very good

girl she was, eh, staying with

(507) ESM: xxx pwy? ESM: pwy aut: who.pron [...] who?

(508) ESM: un Joan\_Stanley@s:cym&spa ?

ESM: un  $Joan_Stanley_S^C$ one.NUM name aut:Joan Stanley's one?

(509) VLM: Kelly@s:cym&spa oedd yr unig un oedd yn trio .

VLM: Kelly $_{S}^{C}$  oedd unig oedd yn be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF only.PREQ one.NUM be.V.3S.IMPERF PRT aut:nametriotry.v.infin

Kelly was the only one who was trying

(510) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa yr unig un .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  yr unig un aut: ah.IM the.DET.DEF only.PREQ one.NUM ah, the only one

(511) VLM: wnaeth nhw ganu dwy waith .

VLM: wnaeth nhw ganu dwy waith aut: do.V.3S.PAST+SM they.PRON.3P sing.V.INFIN+SM two.NUM.F time.N.F.SG+SM they sang twice

(512) ESM: ajá@s:spa .

ESM:  $ajá^S$ aut: aha.IM

(513) VLM: ac oedd y dyn oedd <yn yn> [/] yn yr (.) jurado@s:spa wedi dychryn gweld gymaint ohonyn nhw .

VLM: ac oedd y dyn
aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF that.PRON.REL be.V.3P.PRES.[or].man.N.M.SG

oeddynynyrbe.V.3S.IMPERFPRT.[or].in.PREPPRT.[or].in.PREPPRT.[or].in.PREPthat.PRON.REL

ohonyn nhw from\_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P

and the man in the jury was shocked to see so many of them

(514) ESM: +< ia.

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(515) ESM: efo (y)r uh (.) jurado@s:spa .

ESM: efo yr uh jurado<sup>S</sup>
aut: with.PREP the.DET.DEF uh.IM vow.V.PASTPART.[or].jury.N.M.SG
with the, eh, jury

(516) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ah.IM

(517) VLM: oedd Elizabeth@s:cym&spa (y)n (.) deud +"/.

Elizabeth said...

(518) VLM: +" oh@s:cym&spa mae (y)na ragor ar\_ $\hat{o}$ 1 .

 $egin{array}{lll} \mathbf{VLM:} & \mathbf{oh}_S^C & \mathbf{mae} & \mathbf{yna} & \mathbf{ragor} & \mathbf{ar\_ol} \\ \mathbf{\it aut:} & \mathit{oh.IM} & \mathit{be.V.3S.PRES} & \mathit{there.ADV} & \mathit{more.QUAN+SM} & \mathit{after.PREP} \\ \end{array}$ 

oh, there are more left

(519) ESM: Katherine\_Hughes@s:cym&spa .

ESM: Katherine\_Hughes $_{S}^{C}$ 

 $oldsymbol{aut:} name$ 

(520) VLM: ia.

VLM: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(521) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(522) ESM: oedd hi (y)na .

ESM: oedd hi yna

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S there.ADV

she was there

(523) VLM: oedd hi (y)n canu yn y bore .

VLM: oedd hi yn canu yn y

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT sing.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF

bore

morning. N.M.SG

she was singing in the morning

(524) ESM: canu yn y côr .

ESM: canu yn y côr

 ${\it aut:} \quad {\it sing.v.infin} \ {\it in.prep} \ {\it the.det.def} \ {\it choir.n.m.sg}$ 

singing in the choir

(525) ESM: mm +...

ESM: mm

aut: mm.IM

(526) ESM: neis yndy?

ESM: neis yndy

aut: nice.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

nice isn't it

(527) VLM: oedd .

VLM: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

it was

(528) VLM: oedd o (y)n andros o neis .

VLM: oedd o yn andros o neis aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT exceptionally.ADV of.PREP nice.ADJ it was terribly nice

(529) ESM: ond eh@s:cym&spa beth ryfedd xxx +/.

ESM: ond eh<sup>C</sup><sub>S</sub> beth ryfedd aut: but.CONJ er.IM thing.N.M.SG+SM strange.ADJ+SM but, eh, strange thing [...]

(530) VLM: yr un diweddar wnaeson nhw ganu (y)na .

VLM: yr un diweddar wnaeson nhw ganu
aut: the.det.def one.num recent.add do.v.13p.pres+sm they.pron.3p sing.v.infin+sm
yna
there.adv

they sang the latest one there

(531) VLM: andros o dda .

VLM: andros o dda aut: exceptionally.ADV of.PREP good.ADJ+SM terribly good

(532) VLM: codd hi> [?] +//.

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{VLM:} & \textbf{oedd} & \textbf{hi} \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{be.V.3S.IMPERF} & \textit{she.PRON.F.3S} \\ \text{she was...} \end{array}$ 

(533) VLM: (y)na [?] emyn neis .

VLM: yna emyn neis

aut: there.ADV hymn.N.M.SG nice.ADJ

that's a nice hymn

(534) ESM: welaist ti Susan@s:cym&spa neu na ?

ESM: we laist ti Susan $_S^C$  neu na aut: see. V.2S. PAST+SM you. PRON. 2S name or. CONJ PRT. NEG did you see Susan or not?

(535) VLM: oedd hi (ddi)m yna .

VLM: oedd hi ddim yna aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM there.ADV

she wasn't there

(536) ESM: oedd hi (ddi)m yna .

ESM: oedd hi ddim yna aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM there.ADV she wasn't there

(537) ESM: na .

ESM: na
aut: PRT.NEG
no

 $(538) \quad {\tt VLM: welais i Crescencia\_Sanchez@s:cym\&spa} \ .$ 

I saw Crescencia Sanchez

(539) ESM: ia .

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(540) VLM: Patricia\_Gordon@s:cym&spa .

VLM: Patricia\_Gordon $_S^C$ aut: name

(541) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ah.IM

(542) VLM: ond na Susan@s:cym&spa ddim .

but no, not Susan

(543) ESM: ddim xx .

ESM: ddim

aut: nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM

not [...]

(544) VLM: mae yna lot o xxx sy (y)n arfer mynd .

VLM: mae yna lot o sy yn arfer aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV lot.QUAN of.PREP be.V.3SP.PRES.REL PRT use.V.INFIN mynd

go. V.INFIN

there are a lot of [...] who usually go

(545) ESM: ia [/] ia .

 $egin{aligned} \mathbf{ESM:} & \mathbf{ia} & \mathbf{ia} \\ & & aut: & yes.ADV \\ & & yes. yes \end{aligned}$ 

(546) ESM: a maen nhw (y)n blino siŵr .

ESM: a maen nhw yn blino siŵr aut: and.CONJ be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT tire.V.INFIN sure.ADJ and they get tired, sure

(547) ESM: mae mewn oed yn\_dydy .

ESM: mae mewn oed yn\_dydy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES in.PREP age.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES.TAG

she's old isn't she

 $(548) \quad \hbox{ESM: wnaeth eh@s:cym\&spa Crescencia@s:cym\&spa ffonio diwrnod blaen }.$ 

ESM: wnaeth eh $_S^C$  Crescencia $_S^C$  ffonio diwrnod blaen aut: do.V.3S.PAST+SM er.IM name phone.V.INFIN day.N.M.SG plain.ADJ+SM eh, Crescencia phoned the other day

(549) ESM: ddim llawer xxx .

ESM: ddim llawer aut: not.ADV+SM many.QUAN not much [...]

(550) VLM: oedd Crescencia@s:cym&spa fan hyn ddoe hefyd .

VLM: oedd Crescencia $_S^C$  fan hyn ddoe aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF name place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP yesterday.ADV hefyd also.ADV Crescencia was here yesterday too

(551) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

 $(552) \quad {\tt VLM: a \ Edelmira@s:cym\&spa} \ .$ 

VLM: a Edelmira $_S^C$  aut: and CONJ name

and Edelmira

(553) ESM: a Felipa@s:cym&spa ?

and Felipa?

(554) VLM: Felipa@s:cym&spa .

VLM: Felipa $_S^C$  aut: name

(555) VLM: ond oedden nhw (we)di mynd i eisteddfod .

VLM: ond oedden nhw wedi mynd i aut: but.conj be.v.3p.imperf they.pron.3p after.prep go.v.infin to.prep

 $\begin{array}{c} \textbf{eisteddfod} \\ eisteddfod. \textit{N.F.SG} \end{array}$ 

but they had gone to the Eisteddfod

(556) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(557) VLM: achos (dy)dy hi ddim yn gweld a ddim yn clywed digon .

because she doesn't see and doesn't hear enough

(558) ESM: pwy ?

ESM: pwy
aut: who.PRON

who?

(559) ESM: Edelmira@s:cym&spa ?

ESM: Edelmira $_S^C$  aut: name

(560) VLM: na(c) (y)dy .

VLM: nac ydy

aut: PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES

she doesn't

(561) ESM: dim yn gweld ?

ESM: dim yn gweld aut: not.ADV PRT see.V.INFIN

she doesn't see?

(562) VLM: na .

VLM: na
aut: PRT.NEG
no

(563) VLM: efo un llygaid (dy)dy hi (ddi)m yn gweld .

VLM: efo un llygaid dydy hi ddim yn aut: with.prep one.num eyes.n.m.pl be.v.3sp.pres.neg she.pron.f.3s not.adv+sm prt gweld see.v.infin

she doesn't see in one eye

(564) ESM: be sy arni ?

ESM: be sy arni aut: what.INT be.V.3SP.PRES.REL on\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S what's wrong with her?

(565) VLM: ooh mae +/.

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{VLM:} & \textbf{ooh} & \textbf{mae} \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{ooh.IM} & \textit{be.V.3S.PRES} \\ \textbf{ooh,} \ [...] & ... \end{array}$ 

(566) ESM: be sy arni catarata@s:spa [?] ?

ESM: be sy arni catarata<sup>S</sup> aut: what.INT be.V.3SP.PRES.REL on\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S cataract.N.F.SG what's she got, a cataract?

(567) VLM: na amser gaeth hi (y)r +...

VLM: na amser gaeth hi yr aut: PRT.NEG time.N.M.SG get.V.3S.PAST+SM.[or].captive.ADJ+SM she.PRON.F.3S the.DET.DEF no, the time she had the...

(568) VLM: efo (y)r car .

 $\begin{array}{lllll} \textbf{VLM:} & \textbf{efo} & \textbf{yr} & \textbf{car} \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{with.PREP} & \textit{the.DET.DEF} & \textit{car.N.M.SG} \\ \\ \textbf{with the car} & \end{array}$ 

(569) VLM: ti (y)n cofio gaeth hi (.) ddamwain efo car ?

VLM: ti yn cofio gaeth

aut: you.PRON.2S PRT remember.V.INFIN get.V.3S.PAST+SM.[or].captive.ADJ+SM

hi ddamwain efo car

she.pron.f.3s befall.v.infin+sm with.prep car.n.m.sg

do you remember she had a car accident?

(570) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(571) ESM: mae ryw [?] wedi colli llygaid xxx .

ESM: mae ryw wedi colli llygaid aut: be.V.3S.PRES some.PREQ+SM after.PREP lose.V.INFIN eyes.N.M.PL she lost an eye [...]

(572) ESM: a (y)r llall does dim posib wheud rhywbeth?

ESM: a yr llall does

aut: and.conj the.det.def other.pron be.v.3s.pres.indef.neg.[or].be.v.3s.pres.indef.neg+sm

dim posib wneud rhywbeth

not.ADV possible.ADJ make.v.infin+sm something.n.m.sg

and there's nothing that can be done for the other?

(573) VLM: na .

**VLM: na** *aut: PRT.NEG* no

(574) VLM: mm +...

**VLM:** mm *aut: mm.IM* 

(575) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa rargian !

ESM:  $oh_S^C$  rargian aut: oh.IM heavens. E oh heck!

(576) VLM: +< na mae (y)n cael dipyn o drafferth .

 $\operatorname{drafferth}$ 

 $trouble. {\it N.MF.SG+SM}$ 

no she has some difficulty

(577) VLM: welsoch chi xx +/.

VLM: welsoch chi
aut: see.V.2P.PAST+SM you.PRON.2P

you see [...]

(578) ESM: a ddim yn clywed chwaith?

ESM: a ddim yn clywed chwaith aut: and.CONJ not.ADV+SM PRT hear.V.INFIN neither.ADV and unable to hear either?

(579) VLM: ddim yn clywed meddai hi .

VLM: ddim yn clywed meddai hi
aut: not.ADV+SM PRT hear.V.INFIN say.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S
unable to hear, she says

(580) ESM: wel +...

ESM: wel aut: well.im

(581) VLM: +< wedyn (dy)dy (h)i (ddi)m deall llawer o Gymraeg .

VLM: wedyn dydy hi ddim deall aut: afterwards. ADV be. V.3SP. PRES. NEG she. PRON. F.3S not. ADV + SM understand. V. INFIN llawer o Gymraeg many. QUAN of. PREP Welsh. N. F. SG + SM and then, she doesn't understand much Welsh

- (582) ESM: +< xx .
- (583) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(584) VLM: ond oedd (y)na lot o Sbanish (e)leni .

VLM: ond oedd yna lot o Sbanish eleni aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV lot.QUAN of.PREP Spanish.N.F.SG this.year.ADV but there was a lot of Spanish this year

(585) VLM: lot fawr .

 $egin{array}{lll} \mathbf{VLM:} & \mathbf{lot} & \mathbf{fawr} \\ \mathbf{\textit{aut:}} & \mathit{lot.QUAN} & \mathit{big.ADJ+SM} \\ \mathbf{very\ many} & \end{array}$ 

(586) VLM: oedd (we)di newid lot .

VLM: oedd wedi newid lot aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF after.PREP change.V.INFIN lot.QUAN it had changed a lot

(587) ESM: ond uh aeth hi (y)n go [/] (.) go\_lew .

ESM: ond uh aeth hi yn go go\_lew aut: but.conj uh.im go.v.3s.PAST she.PRON.F.3s PRT rather.ADV rather.ADV but, er, it went quite well

(588) VLM: do .

VLM: do

aut: yes.ADV.PAST

yes

(589) VLM: xx.

(590) VLM: do uh do do do do .

VLM: do uh do

aut: yes.ADV.PAST uh.IM come.V.1S.PRES.[or].yes.ADV.PAST.[or].roof.N.M.SG+SM

 ${
m do}$ 

 $come. V. 1S. PRES. [or]. yes. ADV. PAST. [or]. roof. N. M. SG+SM \\ come. V. 1S. PRES. [or]. yes. ADV. PAST. [or]. roof. N. M. SG+SM \\ come. V. 1S. PRES. [or]. yes. ADV. PAST. [or]. roof. N. M. SG+SM \\ come. V. 1S. PRES. [or]. yes. ADV. PAST. [or]. roof. N. M. SG+SM \\ come. V. 1S. PRES. [or]. yes. ADV. PAST. [or]. roof. N. M. SG+SM \\ come. V. 1S. PRES. [or]. yes. ADV. PAST. [or]. roof. N. M. SG+SM \\ come. V. 1S. PRES. [or]. yes. ADV. PAST. [or]. roof. N. M. SG+SM \\ come. V. 1S. PRES. [or]. yes. ADV. PAST. [or]. roof. N. M. SG+SM \\ come. V. 1S. PRES. [or]. yes. ADV. PAST. [or]. roof. N. M. SG+SM \\ come. V. 1S. PRES. [or]. yes. ADV. PAST. [or]. roof. N. M. SG+SM \\ come. V. 1S. PRES. [or]. yes. ADV. PAST. [or]. roof. N. M. SG+SM \\ come. V. 1S. PRES. [or]. yes. ADV. PAST. [or]. roof. N. M. SG+SM \\ come. V. 1S. PRES. [or]. yes. ADV. PAST. [or]. yes.$ 

do

yes.ADV.PAST

it did, er, it did

(591) ESM: a faint o (y)r gloch wnaeth hi orffen ?

ESM: a faint o yr gloch wnaeth aut: and.conj size.n.m.sg+sm of.prep the.det.det bell.n.f.sg+sm do.v.ss.past+sm

hi orffon

she.PRON.F.3S complete.V.INFIN+SM

and what time did she finish?

(592) VLM: o(eddw)n i (y)n cyrraedd adref nos Wener am un (.) a nos Sadwrn am ddau .

VLM: oeddwn i yn cyrraedd adref nos

aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF 1.PRON.1S PRT arrive.V.INFIN homewards.ADV night.N.F.SG

ddau

 $two.{\it NUM.M+SM}$ 

I got home on Friday night at one, and on Saturday at two

(593) ESM: ffordd <est ti> [//] does di (y)n\_ôl dydd [/] dydd Iau dydd Gwener ?

ESM: ffordd est ti does

aut: road.N.F.SG go.V.2S.PAST you.PRON.2S be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG.[or].be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG+SM

di yn\_ôl dydd dydd Iau dydd Gwener

you.PRON.2S+SM back.ADV day.N.M.SG day.N.M.SG Thursday.N.M.SG day.N.M.SG Friday.N.F.SG

which way did you come home on Thursday, Friday?

(594) VLM: dydd Gwener efo Nerys@s:cym&spa Price@s:cym&spa .  $VLM: dydd Gwener efo Nerys_G^C Price_G^C$ 

aut: day.N.M.SG Friday.N.F.SG with.PREP name name

Friday with Nerys Price

(595) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(596) ESM: +< ia .

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(597) VLM: a mi es lawr dydd Sadwrn efo Nerys@s:cym&spa .

VLM: a mi es lawr dydd Sadwrn aut: and CONJ PRT.AFF go.V.1S.PAST floor.N.M.SG+SM day.N.M.SG Saturday.N.M.SG efo Nerys $_S^C$  with PREP name and I went down on Saturday with Nerys

(598) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(599) VLM: a ddoes i yn\_ôl dydd Sadwrn efo Ffion@s:cym&spa a Dylan@s:cym&spa de .

I came back on Saturday with Ffion and Dylan

(600) ESM: (dy)na fo .

ESM: dyna fo

aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

that's it

(601) VLM: na popeth yn hwylus .

VLM: na popeth yn hwylus aut: PRT.NEG everything.N.M.SG PRT convenient.ADJ no everything was convenient

(602) VLM: a dydd Gwener o(eddw)n i (y)n mynd i fynd efo (y)r bws .

VLM: a dydd Gwener oeddwn i yn mynd aut: and.conj day.n.m.sg Friday.n.f.sg be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is prt go.v.infin i fynd efo yr bws to.prep go.v.infin+sm with.prep the.det.def bus.n.m.sg and Friday I went on the bus

(603) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa ia ?

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ia aut: ah.IM yes.ADV ah yes?

(604) VLM: ac o(eddw)n i wrthi (y)n disgwyl y bws (.) i fynd achos o(eddw)n i (y)n mynd drwy yr ffarm .

VLM: ac wrthi yn disgwyl oeddwni and.conj be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s to\_her.prep+pron.f.3s prt expect.v.infin aut: achos i fynd oeddwnthe.det.def bus.n.m.sg to.prep go.v.infin+sm cause.n.m.sg be.v.1s.imperf 1.pron.1s prt drwy  $\mathbf{yr}$ ffarm go.V.INFIN through.PREP+SM the.DET.DEF farm.N.F.SG and I was waiting for the bus to go because I was going through the farm

(605) ESM: ia ia .

ESM: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

(606) VLM: a mi basiodd Alicia\_Bebb@s:cym&spa .

VLM: a mi basiodd Alicia\_Bebb $_S^C$  aut: and CONJ PRT.AFF pass.V.3S.PAST+SM name and Alicia\_Bebb passed by

(607) VLM: ac oedd hi yn gweiddi +"/.

VLM: ac oedd hi yn gweiddi aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT shout.V.INFIN and she was shouting:

(608) VLM: +" xxx ti (y)n mynd i Trelew@s:cym&spa ?

VLM: ti yn mynd i Trelew $_S^C$  aut: you.pron.2S prt go.v.infin to.prep name

"[...] are you going to Trelew?"

(609) VLM: +" yndw xxx .

VLM: yndw

aut: be.V.1S.PRES.EMPH

"I am [...]

(610) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(611) VLM: ffwr(dd) â fi .

VLM: ffwrdd â f

aut: way.N.M.SG with.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM

away I went

(612) ESM: ffwrdd â ti wedyn .

ESM: ffwrdd â ti wedyn

aut: way.N.M.SG with.PREP you.PRON.2S afterwards.ADV

away you went then

(613) ESM: (dy)na fo .

ESM: dyna fo

aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

there you go

(614) ESM: wedi cael lifft .

ESM: wedi cael lifft

aut: after.prep get.v.infin lift.n.m.sg

had a lift

(615) VLM: do fues i (y)n lwcus .

VLM: do fues i yn lwcus

aut: yes.adv.past be.v.is.past+sm i.pron.is prt lucky.adj

yes I was lucky

(616) VLM: &=cough .

(617) ESM: ac wyt ti wedi bod yn Madryn@s:cym&spa yn ddiweddar neu na?

ESM: ac wyt ti wedi bod yn Madryn $_S^C$  yn

aut: and.conj be.v.2s.pres you.pron.2s after.prep be.v.infin in.prep name

ddiweddar neu na

recent.adj+sm or.conj prt.neg

and have you been in Madryn lately or not?

(618) VLM: na dw i (ddi)m (we)di bod yn Madryn@s:cym&spa ers xxx .

 $\mathbf{Madryn}_S^C$  ers

name since.ADJ

no, I haven't been in Madryn since [...]

(619) VLM: mae Carlota@s:cym&spa isio mynd i weld yr hen wreigan yma sy (y)n edrych ar ei ôl hi .

henwreiganymasyynedrycharold.ADJlittle\_woman.N.F.SG+SMhere.ADVbe.V.3SP.PRES.RELPRTlook.V.INFINon.PREP

ei ôl hi

her. Adj. Poss. F. 3s track. N. M. SG. [or]. rear. Adj she. PRON. F. 3s

Carlota wants to go to see the old lady who looks after her

(620) ESM: +< ia.

ESM: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(621) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(622) VLM: achos mae hi isio gweld hi (y)n byw meddai hi .

VLM: achos mae hi isio gweld hi yn aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S want.N.M.SG see.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S PRT
byw meddai hi

live.V.Infin say.V.3S.Imperf she.pron.f.3S

she says she wants to see her living

(623) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(624) ESM: Carlota@s:cym&spa intrest yn yr uh +..?

ESM: Carlota $_S^C$  intrest yn yr uh aut: name interest.N.M.SG in.PREP the.DET.DEF uh.IM

is Carlota interested in the er...

(625) ESM: neu yr hen wraig yn Carlota@s:cym&spa?

ESM: neu yr hen wraig yn Carlota<sup>C</sup><sub>S</sub>

aut: or.CONJ the.DET.DEF old.ADJ wife.N.F.SG+SM in.PREP name

or the old lady in Carlota?

(626) VLM: na Carlota@s:cym&spa intrest isio gweld yr hen wraig .

no, Carlota wants to go see the old lady

(627) ESM: +< yn yr +//.

ESM: yn yr
aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF
in the...

(628) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(629) ESM: (dy)na ti .

ESM: dyna ti
aut: that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S
there you go

(630) ESM: a dw i (y)n cofio pam oedd hi (y)n fach .

ESM: a dw i yn cofio pam oedd

aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN why?.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF

hi yn fach

she.PRON.F.3S PRT small.ADJ+SM

and I remeber when she was young

(631) ESM: oedd [/] oedd hi (y)n fach .

ESM: oedd oedd hi yn fach aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT small.ADJ+SM she was, she was young

(632) VLM: cofio pan oedd hi (y)n dod uh i (y)r  $t\hat{y}$  i gweithio i fi pan oedd hi (y)n fach .

VLM: cofio yn dod pan oedd hi пh aut:remember.V.Infin when.conj be.V.3S.Imperf she.Pron.f.3S prt come.V.Infin uh.im gweithio  $\mathbf{t}\hat{\mathbf{y}}$ i i fi to.prep the.det.def house.n.m.sg to.prep work.v.infin to.prep i.pron.is+sm when.conj hi yn fach be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT small.ADJ+SM

I remember when she would come to the house to work for me when she was young

(633) ESM: <ia ia> [/] ia .

ESM: ia ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes, yes, yes

(634) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  aut: oh.IM

(635) ESM: [- spa] bueno .

ESM: bueno $^S$ aut: well.E

(636) ESM: bydd raid i ti fynd efo hi .

ESM: bydd raid i ti fynd efo

aut: be.V.3S.FUT necessity.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP you.PRON.2S go.V.INFIN+SM with.PREP

hi

she.PRON.F.3S

you'll have to go with her

you is more to go with her

(637) VLM: bydd raid i fi fynd â hi .

VLM: bydd raid i fi fynd â aut: be.V.3S.FUT necessity.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM go.V.INFIN+SM with.PREP hi she.PRON.F.3S

T)11 1 1 1 1

I'll have to take her

(638) ESM: +< ia  $\mbox{.}$ 

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(639) VLM: ond dim ond dydd Iau sy efo (h)i yn rhydd o (y)r ysgol .

VLM: ond dim ond dydd Iau  $aut: \quad but.CONJ \quad nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV \quad but.CONJ \quad day.N.M.SG \quad Thursday.N.M.SG$  sy efo hi yn rhydd o yr ysgol  $be.V.3SP.PRES.REL \quad with.PREP \quad she.PRON.F.3S \quad PRT \quad free.ADJ \quad of.PREP \quad the.DET.DEF \quad school.N.F.SG$  but she's only got Thursday free from school

(640) VLM: ddim\_byd .

VLM: ddim\_byd
aut: anything.ADV+SM
nothing

- (641) ESM: xxx.
- (642) VLM: a mae Michelle@s:cym&spa wedi dechrau gweithio bore (y)ma .

VLM: a mae Michelle wedi dechrau gweithio aut: and CONJ be V.3S.PRES name after PREP begin V.INFIN work V.INFIN bore yma morning N.M.SG here ADV

and [...] Michelle has started working this morning

(643) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(644) ESM: mae [//] oedd hi (y)n falch?

ESM: mae oedd hi yn falch aut: be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT proud.ADJ+SM was she happy?

(645) VLM: oedd .

VLM: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

she was

(646) VLM: ond oedd hi (y)n gwybod ffordd oedd hi (y)n mynd i fynd .

VLM: ond oedd hi yn gwybod ffordd aut: but.conj be.v.ss.imperf she.pron.f.ss prt know.v.infin road.n.f.sg oedd hi yn mynd i fynd be.v.ss.imperf she.pron.f.ss prt go.v.infin to.prep go.v.infin+sm but she knew which way she was going to go

(647) VLM: xx gwybod ffordd mae (we)di mynd &=laugh .

VLM: gwybod ffordd mae wedi mynd aut: know.v.infin road.n.f.sg be.v.ss.pres after.prep go.v.infin [...] know which way it's gone

(648) ESM: mi awn nhw (y)n [//] â hi siŵr .

ESM: mi awn nhw yn â hi
aut: PRT.AFF go.V.1P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT.[or].in.PREP with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S
siŵr
sure.ADJ

they'll take her, surely

(649) VLM: <dw i (y)n gwybod> [=! whisper] .

VLM: dw i yn gwybod aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT know.V.INFIN

(650) ESM: oedd Alwyn@s:cym&spa ddim xx +/.

 $Alwyn_S^C$  ddim ESM: oedd

nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SMbe.V.3S.IMPERF name

Alwyn wasn't [...]...

(651) VLM: +< oedd hi (y)n bod i\_lawr erbyn hanner awr wedi wyth .

VLM: oedd hi yn bod erbyn hanner i\_lawr be.V.3S.IMPERF she.Pron.f.3S prt be.V.Infin down.Adv by.Prep half.n.m.sg wedi wyth awr hour.n.f.sg after.prep eight.num

she was supposed to be down by half past eight

(652) ESM: xxx Alwyn@s:cym&spa xx lifft iddi lawr xx .

ESM: Alwyn $_{S}^{C}$  lifft iddi  $lift. {\it N.M.SG} ~~ to\_her. {\it PREP+PRON.F.3S} ~~ floor. {\it N.M.SG+SM}$ [...] Alwyn [...] lift to her down [...]

(653) VLM: Trisha@s:cym&spa (e)fallai .

VLM: Trisha $_{S}^{C}$  efallai perhaps.conj aut:namemaybe Trisha

(654) ESM: xx bueno@s:spa un o (y)r ddau si $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ r .

ESM: bueno $^S$  un o  $\mathbf{yr}$ ddau siŵr well.E one.num of.prep the.det.def two.num.m+sm sure.adj [...] of course, one of the too, surely

(655) VLM: si@r.

VLM: siŵr aut:sure.ADJsurely

(656) VLM: nes bydd hi wedi xx arferiad uh mewn bysys .

VLM: nes bydd hi wedi arferiad uh aut:nearer.Adj.comp be.v.3s.fut she.pron.f.3s after.prep custom.n.mf.sg uh.im mewn bysys in.prep buses.n.m.pl until she's used to [..] in buses

(657) ESM: <ia ia> [/] ia paid â synnu dim .

ESM: ia ia ia paid â synnu aut:yes.adv yes.adv stop.v.2s.imper with.prep astonish.v.infin dim

nothing. N.M. SG. [or]. not. ADV

yes, yes, yes don't be surprised

(658) VLM: bysys yn pasio .

VLM: bysys yn pasio aut: buses.N.M.PL PRT pass.V.INFIN buses passing

(659) VLM: ond uh +...

(660) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(661) ESM: ond nes <bydd hi> [/] bydd hi (we)di arfer bydd hi cael xxx .

ESM: ond nes bydd hi bydd hi aut: but.CONJ nearer.ADJ.COMP be.V.3S.FUT she.PRON.F.3S be.V.3S.FUT she.PRON.F.3S wedi arfer bydd hi cael after.PREP use.V.INFIN be.V.3S.FUT she.PRON.F.3S get.V.INFIN but until she has gotten used to it she will get [...]

(662) VLM: +< bydd hi (we)di arfer .

VLM: bydd hi wedi arfer aut: be.V.3S.FUT she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP use.V.INFIN she will get used to it

(663) VLM: ia .

VLM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

- (664) ESM: &=groan .
- (665) VLM: naw [/] naw awr .

  VLM: naw naw awr

  aut: nine.NUM nine.NUM hour.N.F.SG

  nine hours
- $(666) \quad {\tt ESM: ah@s:cym&spa} \ .$

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(667) ESM: o hanner wedi wyth tan (.) <dau o (y)r gloch y pnawn uh> [//] tri o gloch y pnawn .

bell.N.F.SG+SM the.DET.DEF afternoon.N.M.SG

from half past eight until half past three in the afternoon

(668) VLM: tri o gloch y pnawn .

VLM: tri o gloch y pnawn aut: three.NUM.M of.PREP bell.N.F.SG+SM the.DET.DEF afternoon.N.M.SG three in the afternoon

(669) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(670) ESM: go\_lew mm +...

ESM: go\_lew mm

aut: rather.ADV mm.IM

that's good

- (671) VLM: &=laugh .
- (672) ESM: wel rywbeth i &ð ddechrau .

ESM: wel rywbeth i ddechrau aut: well.IM something.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP begin.V.INFIN+SM well something to begin with

(673) VLM: ia oedd hi (we)di cael dau .

VLM: ia oedd hi wedi cael dau aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP get.V.INFIN two.NUM.M yes, she had got two

(674) VLM: oedd un fan hyn .

VLM: oedd un fan hyn
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF one.NUM place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP
one was here

(675) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(676) VLM: a (y)r llall yn Trelew@s:cym&spa . VLM: a yr llall yn Trelew $_S^C$  aut: and.CONJ the.DET.DEF other.PRON in.PREP name and the other is in Trelew

- (677) ESM: +< xx.
- (678) VLM: oedd yn yr cooperativa@s:spa agropecuaria@s:spa .

  VLM: oedd yn yr cooperativa agropecuaria aut: be.v.ss.imperf in.prep the.det.def co-op.n.f.sg agricultural.adj.f.sg it was in the agricultural cooperative
- $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(679)} & \text{ESM: ah@s:cym&spa} \ . \\ & \text{ESM: ah}_S^C \\ & \textit{aut:} & ah.{\scriptstyle IM} \end{array}$
- (680) VLM: ond [?] tri diwrnod yn um pythefnos [?] .

  VLM: ond tri diwrnod yn um pythefnos

  aut: but.CONJ three.NUM.M day.N.M.SG PRT.[or].in.PREP um.IM fortnight.N.MF.SG

  but three days in the um two weeks
- (681) ESM: ia .

  ESM: ia aut: yes.ADV yes
- (682) VLM: a (.) ia cyflog ddim (y)r un fath .

  VLM: a ia cyflog ddim yr
  aut: and.CONJ yes.ADV wage.N.MF.SG nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM the.DET.DEF
  un fath
  one.NUM type.N.F.SG+SM.[or].bath.N.M.SG+SM
  and, yes, not the same wage
- (683) ESM: +< ddim +...

  ESM: ddim

  aut: nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM

  not...
- $\begin{array}{ccc} \textbf{(684)} & \textbf{ESM: +< na} & . \\ & \textbf{ESM: na} \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{\textit{PRT.NEG}} \\ & \text{no} & \end{array}$
- (685) VLM: xxx .

(686) ESM: +<  $si\hat{w}r$  . ESM:  $si\hat{w}r$  aut: sure.ADJ

(687) VLM: ond oedd hi (y)n mynd i gynnig xxx .

VLM: ond oedd hi yn mynd i gynnig aut: but.conj be.v.ss.imperf she.pron.f.ss prt go.v.infin to.prep offer.v.infin+sm

she was going to recommend [...]

 $\left(688\right)$  ESM: i ddechrau efo rywbeth .

ESM: i ddechrau efo rywbeth

aut: to.PREP begin.V.INFIN+SM with.PREP something.N.M.SG+SM

to start with something

(689) ESM: i ddechrau rywbeth .

ESM: i ddechrau rywbeth

aut: to.PREP begin.V.INFIN+SM something.N.M.SG+SM

to start something

(690) ESM: ia .

ESM: ia aut: yes.ADV yes

(691) VLM: ond wnaeson nhw alw i fan (a)cw ac oedd yna disgwyl i un o yr bòsys i gael deud yn syth .

VLM: ond wnaeson nhwalwaut: but.conj do.v.13p.pres+sm they.pron.3p call.v.infin+sm 1.pron.1s  $\mathbf{ac}$ oeddyna place.N.MF.SG+SM over.there.ADV and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV expect.V.INFIN bòsys o i  $_{
m gael}$  $\mathbf{yr}$ I.PRON.1S one.NUM of.PREP the.DET.DEF boss.N.M.PL to.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM say.V.INFIN vn svth PRT straight.ADJ

but they called there and they waited for one of the bosses to get to say immediately

(692) VLM: a wedyn mi aeth hi diwrnod o (y)r blaen efo ei mam i Trelew@s:cym&spa . VLM: a wedyn  $\mathbf{m}\mathbf{i}$ aethhi diwrnod o aut:and.conj afterwards.adv prt.aff go.v.3s.past she.pron.f.3s day.n.m.sg of.prep blaen  $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{fo}$  $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{i}$ mam i Trelew $_{c}^{C}$ the.det.def front.n.m.sg with.prep his.adj.poss.m.ss mother.n.f.sg to.prep name and then she went with her mother to Trelew the other day

(693) VLM: a wedyn mi aeth hi i weld xxx +"/.

VLM: a wedyn mi aeth hi i
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV PRT.AFF go.V.3S.PAST she.PRON.F.3S to.PREP
weld
see.V.INFIN+SM

and then she went to see [...]

- (694) VLM: +" <mae rhaid> [//] oh@s:cym&spa rhaid [/] rhaid ti dechrau dydd Llun .

  VLM: mae rhaid oh\_S rhaid rhaid ti
  aut: be.V.3S.PRES necessity.N.M.SG oh.IM necessity.N.M.SG necessity.N.M.SG you.PRON.2S

  dechrau dydd Llun
  begin.V.INFIN day.N.M.SG Monday.N.M.SG

  "oh, you need to start on Monday"
- (695) ESM: <wel na> [?] .

  ESM: wel na
  aut: well.IM PRT.NEG
  well, no
- (696) VLM: a wedyn mi ddoth yn\_ôl yn y bws i nôl papurau .

  VLM: a wedyn mi ddoth yn\_ôl yn aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV PRT.AFF come.V.3S.PAST+SM back.ADV in.PREP

  y bws i nôl papurau

  the.DET.DEF bus.N.M.SG to.PREP fetch.V.INFIN papers.N.M.PL

  and then she came back on the bus to get the papers
- (697) VLM: a mi aethon nhw (y)n\_ôl yn y bws (.) i wneud yr papurau .

  VLM: a mi aethon nhw yn\_ôl yn y
  aut: and.CONJ PRT.AFF go.V.3P.PAST they.PRON.3P back.ADV in.PREP the.DET.DEF
  bws i wneud yr papurau
  bus.N.M.SG to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF papers.N.M.PL
  and they went back in the bus to do the papers
- (699) VLM: xxx ia .

  VLM: ia

  aut: yes.ADV

  [...] yes

(700) ESM: +< ia .

ESM: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(701) ESM: pryd mae hi (y)n cael y título@s:spa ?

ESM: pryd mae hi yn cael y título $^S$  aut: when.INT be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S PRT get.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF title.N.M.SG when does she get the degree

(702) VLM: dw i ddim yn fod i ddeud .

VLM: dw i ddim yn fod i ddeud aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT be.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP say.V.INFIN+SM I'm not supposed to say

- (703) ESM: +< &=cough .
- (704) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(705) ESM: a &m &m mae tan +/.

ESM: a mae tan aut: and.conj be.v.3s.pres until.prep and it's until...

(706) VLM: ++ mis Gorffennaf .

(707) ESM: (dy)na fo .

ESM: dyna fo
aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S
that's it

(708) VLM: mis Gorffennaf wnaeth hi orffen .

VLM: mis Gorffennaf wnaeth hi orffen aut: month.N.M.SG July.N.M.SG do.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S complete.V.INFIN+SM she finished in July

(709) ESM: mm orffen .

ESM: mm orffen  $aut: \quad mm.IM \quad complete. \textit{V.3S.PRES+SM.[or].complete.V.INFIN+SM}$  mm, finished

(710) VLM: chweched o Orffennaf .

(711) ESM: ia .

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(712) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$ aut: oh.IM

(713) ESM: a mae (y)r mis  $\cite{Mathemath{n}}$  yr un fath .

and the month is the same

(714) ESM: bydden nhw yn gorffen rŵan .

ESM: bydden nhw yn gorffen rŵan aut: be.V.3P.COND they.PRON.3P PRT complete.V.INFIN now.ADV they'll be finishing now

(715) ESM: bydden nhw ddim yn cael yr título@s:spa tan blwyddyn wedyn .

ESM: bydden nhw ddim yn cael yr título<sup>S</sup>
aut: be.V.3P.COND they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM PRT get.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF title.N.M.SG
tan blwyddyn wedyn
until.PREP year.N.F.SG afterwards.ADV
they won't get the degree until next year

(716) VLM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(717) ESM: ddim blwyddyn nesaf chwaith .

ESM: ddim blwyddyn nesaf chwaith aut: not.ADV+SM year.N.F.SG next.ADJ.SUP neither.ADV nor next year either

(718) ESM: blwyddyn unarddeg .

ESM: blwyddyn unarddeg aut: year.N.F.SG an.eleven.N.M.SG

the year eleven

(719) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  aut: oh.IM

(720) ESM: ia (dy)dyn nhw ddim yn cael nhw xxx (y)n syth .

ESM: ia dydyn nhw ddim yn aut: yes.ADV be.V.3P.PRES.NEG.[or].be.V.3P.PRES.NEG+SM they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM PRT cael nhw yn syth get.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P PRT straight.ADJ

yes they don't get them [...] immediately

(721) ESM: na.

ESM: na
aut: PRT.NEG

(722) VLM: maen nhw (y)n hir eh@s:cym&spa ?

VLM: maen nhw yn hir  $eh_S^C$  aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT long.ADJ er.IM they're long, eh?

(723) ESM: yn hir .

ESM: yn hir aut: PRT long.ADJ

they're long

(724) ESM: yndy (.) yndy .

ESM: yndy yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes, they are

(725) ESM: <achos bod nhw ddim> [///] (ta)sen nhw um wedi gorffen yn bach gynt (fa)sen nhw cael o yn dechrau blwyddyn .

ESM: achos bod nhw ddim

aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM

tasen nhw um wedi
be.V.3P.PLUPERF.HYP.[or].be.V.1P.PLUPERF.HYP they.PRON.3P um.IM after.PREP

gorffenynbachgyntfasencomplete.V.INFINPRTsmall.ADJearlier.ADJ+SMbe.V.3P.PLUPERF+SM.[or].be.V.1P.PLUPERF+SM

nhwcaeloyndechraublwyddynthey.PRON.3Pget.V.INFINhe.PRON.M.3SPRTbegin.V.INFINyear.N.F.SG

If they'd have finished it a little earlier they could have got it at the start of the year

(726) ESM: wrth bod nhw (y)n rhoid nhw (.) ar y dechrau (y)r blwyddyn (dy)dyn nhw (ddi)m yn cael amser i wneud nhw o (y)r diwedd yr [?] tymor rŵan i ddechrau (y)r blwyddyn .

ESM: wrth bod nhw yn rhoid aut: by.PREP be.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P PRT.[or].in.PREP give.V.0.IMPERF

nhwarydechrauyrblwyddynthey.PRON.3Pon.PREPthe.DET.DEFbeginning.N.M.SGthe.DET.DEFyear.N.F.SG

 $\frac{dydyn}{be. \textit{V.3P.PRES.NEG.[or].be.V.3P.PRES.NEG+SM}} \quad \frac{ddim}{they. \textit{PRON.3P}} \quad \frac{yn}{not. \textit{ADV+SM}} \quad \frac{cael}{get. \textit{V.INFIN}}$ 

yr tymor rŵan i ddechrau yr blwyddyn the.DET.DEF season.N.M.SG now.ADV to.PREP begin.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF year.N.F.SG

because they put them at the start of the year they don't have time to do them at the end of the season for the start of the year

(727) ESM: felly maen nhw (we)di disgwyl uh blwyddyn arall .

ESM: felly maen nhw wedi disgwyl uh blwyddyn aut: so.ADV be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P after.PREP expect.V.INFIN uh.IM year.N.F.SG arall

other.ADJ

so they've waited another year

(728) ESM: wel (.) ia mae (y)r tywydd (di)pyn bach o haul rŵan .

well, the weather has a little bit of sun now

(729) ESM: gawn ni weld.

ESM: gawn ni weld

aut: get.V.1P.PRES+SM we.PRON.1P see.V.INFIN+SM

we'll see

(730) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa gobeithio ddaw o ynde .

VLM:  $oh_S^C$  gobeithio ddaw o ynde aut: oh.IM hope.V.INFIN come.V.3S.PRES+SM he.PRON.M.3S isn't\_it.IM oh, I hope it will come, eh

(731) ESM: dan ni wedi blino efo (y)r tywydd oer a tywydd +//.

ESM: dan ni wedi blino efo yr
aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P after.PREP tire.V.INFIN with.PREP the.DET.DEF
tywydd oer a tywydd
weather.N.M.SG cold.ADJ and.CONJ weather.N.M.SG

we're tired of the cold weather and the [...] weather...

(733) ESM: mae (y)n boeth ac yn oer .

ESM: mae yn boeth ac yn oer aut: be.V.3S.PRES PRT hot.ADJ+SM and.CONJ PRT cold.ADJ

it's hot and cold

(734) VLM: y gwynt o(eddw)n i (we)di blino .

VLM: y gwynt oeddwn i wedi blino aut: the.Det.Def wind.N.M.SG be.V.1S.IMPERF 1.PRON.1S after.PREP tire.V.INFIN it's the wind that I'm fed up with

(735) ESM: ia .

ESM: ia aut: yes.ADV yes

(736) ESM: a bod [/] bod gwynt bob dydd .

ESM: a bod bod gwynt bob dydd aut: and.CONJ be.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN wind.N.M.SG each.PREQ+SM day.N.M.SG and that it's windy every day

(737) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa bob dydd gwynt a llwch a +/.

VLM:  $oh_S^C$  bob dydd gwynt a llwch a aut: oh.IM each.PREQ+SM day.N.M.SG wind.N.M.SG and.CONJ dust.N.M.SG and.CONJ oh, every day it's windy and dusty and...

(738) ESM: <(fa)set ti (y)n> [/] (fa)set ti (y)n gweld y dillad yn hedfan yn (w)edi golchi heddiw .

if you saw the clothes flying after being washed today

(739) ESM: oedden nhw (y)n <mynd efo (y)r gwynt> [=! laugh] .

ESM: oedden nhw yn mynd efo yr gwynt

aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT go.V.INFIN with.PREP the.DET.DEF wind.N.M.SG

they were going with the wind!

(740) VLM: wnes i alw ddoe i ffarm Guilford@s:cym&spa (.) i gael gweld sut oedden nhw
.

VLM: wnes i alw ddoe i ffarm
aut: do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S call.V.INFIN+SM yesterday.ADV to.PREP farm.N.F.SG

Guilford i gael gweld sut oedden nhw
name to.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM see.V.INFIN how.INT be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P

I called at Guilford Farm yesterday to see how they were

 $\begin{array}{ll} \textbf{(743)} & \textbf{ESM: ah@s:cym&spa} \ . \\ & \textbf{ESM: ah}_S^C \\ & \textit{aut:} & ah.{\scriptstyle IM} \end{array}$ 

(744) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa (dy)na ti neis . ESM: oh $_S^C$  dyna ti neis . aut: oh.IM that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S nice.ADJ oh, that's nice

(745) ESM: (dy)na ti neis .

ESM: dyna ti neis aut: that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S nice.ADJ that's nice

VLM: a wedyn wnaeth hi alw arna fi a deud oh@s:cym&spa bod hi (y)n le braf .

VLM: a wedyn wnaeth hi alw
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV do.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S call.V.INFIN+SM

arna fi a deud oh\_S bod hi
on\_me.PREP+PRON.1S I.PRON.1S+SM and.CONJ say.V.INFIN oh.IM be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S

yn le braf
PRT place.N.M.SG+SM fine.ADJ

and then she called on me and said, oh, that it's a nice place

(747) ESM: a be xxx +/. ESM: a he aut: and.CONJ what.INT and what [...] ..?

(748) VLM: +< ac <oedd yr hen wraig> [//] oedden nhw (y)n iawn .

hen wraig  $\mathbf{yr}$ aut:and.conj be.v.3s.imperf the.det.def old.adj wife.n.f.sg+sm be.v.3p.imperf nhwyn iawn they.PRON.3P PRT OK.ADV and the old lady, they were okay

(749) VLM: isio fi mynd fyny ddoe .

VLM: isio fyny mynd aut:want.N.M.SG I.PRON.1S+SM go.V.INFIN up.ADV yesterday.ADV wanting me to come up yesterday

(750) VLM: ond o(eddw)n i (y)n deud bod fi (y)n mynd i tŷ Martirio@s:cym&spa .

VLM: ond oeddwn yn deud bod  $\mathbf{fi}$ i  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ aut:but.conj be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s prt say.v.infin be.v.infin i.pron.1s+sm prt mynd  $\mathbf{t}\hat{\mathbf{y}}$  $Martirio_S^C$ go.V.INFIN to.PREP house.N.M.SG name but I was saying that I had to go to Martirio's house

(751) ESM: ia. ESM: ia aut: yes.ADV yes

(752) VLM: a ddeudais i baswn i (y)n mynd rhai o dyddiau (y)ma i edrych amdanyn nhw . VLM: a ddeudais i baswn i yn mynd aut:and.conj say.v.1s.past+sm i.pron.1s be.v.1s.pluperf i.pron.1s prt go.v.infin dyddiau yma i edrych  $some. \textit{Pron of.Prep days.n.m.pl here.adv to.prep look.v.infin for\_them. \textit{prep+pron.3p}}$ nhw they.PRON.3P

and I said that I would go one of these days to look for them

(753) ESM: eh@s:cym&spa <mae (y)n> [/] mae (y)n hapus yna ? ESM:  $eh_S^C$  mae  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ mae yn hapus aut: er.im be.v.3s.pres in.prep be.v.3s.pres prt happy.adj there.adv eh, is she happy there?

(754) VLM: wel mae o (y)n <dod i (y)r> [//] mynd i <fynd i dod i (y)r> [//] dechrau dod i (y)r côr dydd Mercher .

VLM: wel mae o yn dod i yr aut: well.im be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s prt come.v.infin to.prep the.det.det

mynd i fynd i dod i yr go.V.INFIN to.PREP go.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP come.V.INFIN to.PREP the.DET.DEF

dechraudodiyrcôrdyddbeginning.N.M.SGcome.V.INFINto.PREPthe.DET.DEFchoir.N.M.SGday.N.M.SG

Mercher

Wednesday. N.F. SG

well he's going to start coming to the choir on Wednesday

(755) ESM: (dy)na fo .

ESM: dyna fo

aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

that's it

(756) ESM: (dy)na fo xxx .

ESM: dyna fo

aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

that's it [...]

(757) VLM: oedd o (y)n mynd i ddod dydd Mercher diwethaf .

VLM: oedd o yn mynd i ddod dydd aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP come.V.INFIN+SM day.N.M.SG

Mercher diwethaf
Wednesday.N.F.SG last.ADJ

he was going to come last wednesday

(758) VLM: ond oedd dim car efo fo .

VLM: ond oedd dim car efo fo aut: but.conj be.v.ss.imperf not.adv car.n.m.sg with.prep he.pron.m.ss but he didn't have a car

(759) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa reit .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  reit aut: ah.IM quite.ADV

ah right

(760) VLM: maen nhw wedi trwsio (y)r car .

VLM: maen nhw wedi trwsio yr car aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P after.PREP mend.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF car.N.M.SG they've fixed the car

(761) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(762) ESM: pwy gar sy efo nhw ?

ESM: pwy gar sy efo nhw aut: who.PRON car.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3SP.PRES.REL with.PREP they.PRON.3P what car do they have?

- (763) VLM: xxx.
- (764) ESM: ia pwy liw?

ESM: ia pwy liw aut: yes.ADV who.PRON colour.N.M.SG+SM yes, what colour?

(765) VLM: glas â ryw batsys (.) yno fo mae o wedi +...

VLM: glas â ryw batsys

aut: blue.ADJ as.CONJ.[or].with.PREP.[or].go.V.3S.PRES some.PREQ+SM batch.N.M.PL

yno fo mae o wedi

there.ADV he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP

blue with some patches in it, it's...

- (766) ESM: +< xxx.
- (767) ESM: achos (.) na (e)fallai bod fi (ddi)m (we)di gweld o .

ESM: achos na
aut: cause.N.M.SG PRT.NEG.[or].who\_not.PRON.REL.NEG.[or].(n)or.CONJ.[or].than.CONJ
efallai bod fi ddim wedi
perhaps.CONJ be.V.INFIN I.PRON.1S+SM nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM after.PREP
gweld o
see.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S
because, no I might not have seen it

(768) VLM: oedd hi (we)di bod yn (y)r eglwys bore ddoe .

VLM: oedd hi wedi bod yn yr
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP be.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF
eglwys bore ddoe
church.N.F.SG morning.N.M.SG yesterday.ADV
she was in church yesterday morning

(769) ESM: +< xx.

(770) VLM: oedd hi ddim (we)di mynd (y)n\_ôl xxx mis [?] .

VLM: oedd hi ddim wedi mynd yn\_ôl
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM after.PREP go.V.INFIN back.ADV
mis
month.N.M.SG

(771) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

she hadn't gone back [...] month

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(772) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

- (773) ESM: xxx.
- (774) VLM: i gael dechrau nabod pobl xxx .

VLM: i gael dechrau nabod pobl aut: to.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM begin.V.INFIN know\_someone.V.INFIN people.N.F.SG to start getting to know people [...]

(775) ESM: +< pobl ie [/] ie .

(776) ESM: ond (fa)sai rywun yn gallu deu(d) (wr)thyn nhw os (y)dyn nhw isio dod eh@s:cym&spa acw .

but someone could tell them if they want to come there

- (777) ESM: &=cough .
- (778) VLM: si@s:spa oedd Diane@s:cym&spa wedi deud wrthaf i bod isio i fi fynd efo hi xx i +...

she.pron.f.3s to.prep

yes, Diane had told me I needed to go with her [...] to...

(779) ESM: eh@s:cym&spa claro@s:spa o(eddw)n i (y)n mynd i ddeu(d) (wr)that ti pan (fa)set ti (y)n mynd xx faset ti (y)n mynd efo fi .

ESM: eh\_S^C claro^S oeddwn i yn mynd i ddeud aut: er.IM of\_course.E be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP say.V.INFIN+SM wrthat ti pan faset ti yn to\_you.PREP+PRON.2S you.PRON.2S when.CONJ be.V.2S.PLUPERF+SM you.PRON.2S PRT

mynd faset ti yn mynd efo fi

go.V.INFIN be.V.2S.PLUPERF+SM you.PRON.2S PRT go.V.INFIN with.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM

eh of course, I was going to tell you, when you went [...] you'd go with me

(780) ESM: dw i (y)n dod allan am chwech o xxx bob dydd Mawrth a dydd [/] dydd &i Iau .

day.N.M.SG day.N.M.SG Thursday.N.M.SG

I'm coming out for six [...] every Tuesday and Thursday

(781) ESM: (fa)sen ni (y)n mynd fyny .

ESM: fasen ni yn mynd fyny aut: be.V.1P.PLUPERF+SM We.PRON.1P PRT go.V.1NFIN up.ADV we'd go up

(782) ESM: wedyn faset ti (y)n dod (y)n\_ $\hat{o}$ l (.) efo rywun arall .

ESM: wedyn faset ti yn dod yn ôl aut: afterwards.ADV be.V.2S.PLUPERF+SM you.PRON.2S PRT come.V.INFIN back.ADV efo rywun arall with.PREP someone.N.M.SG+SM other.ADJ then you'd come back with someone else

(783) VLM: ia.

VLM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(784) VLM: ond dw i (y)n mynd fewn am naw <i (y)r> [//] at (y)r (h)en wreigan .

VLM: ond dw i yn mynd fewn am naw aut: but.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT go.V.INFIN in.PREP+SM for.PREP nine.NUM
i yr at yr hen wreigan
to.PREP the.DET.DEF to.PREP the.DET.DEF old.ADJ little\_woman.N.F.SG+SM
but I'm going in at nine, to the little old lady

(785) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa wyt ti isio mynd mwy o amser .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  wyt ti isio mynd mwy o  $\mathbf{aut}$ : ah.IM be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S want.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN more.ADJ.COMP of.PREP

amser

time. N.M.SG

ah, you want to go for more time

(786) VLM: ie .

VLM: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(787) ESM: ie .

ESM: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(788) VLM: a mynd yn gynnar .

VLM: a mynd yn gynnar aut: and.conj go.v.infin prt early.adj+sm and to go early

(789) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa (dy)na fo .

ESM:  $ah_S^C$  dyna for

aut: ah.im that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

ah, that's it

(790) ESM: mae heddiw xx efo ti .

ESM: mae heddiw efo ti

aut: be.V.3S.PRES today.ADV with.PREP you.PRON.2S

today is [...] for you

(791) VLM: mae heddiw xxx ddim tsians .

VLM: mae heddiw ddim tsians aut: be.V.3S.PRES today.ADV not.ADV+SM chance.N.F.SG today [...] no chance

 $\left(792\right)$  ESM: xx ddim tsians .

ESM: ddim tsians
aut: not.ADV+SM chance.N.F.SG

[...] no chance

(793) ESM: xxx.

(794) VLM: +< a dw i (y)n disgwyl byddi di .

VLM: a dw i yn disgwyl byddi di aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT expect.V.INFIN be.V.2S.FUT you.PRON.2S+SM and I expect you will do

(795) VLM: ond bydda i (ddi)m yn mynd yn y bore r $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ an i (y)r +...

VLM: ond bydda i ddim yn mynd yn y

aut: but.conj be.v.is.fut i.pron.is not.adv+sm prt go.v.infin in.prep the.det.def

bore rŵan i yr

morning.N.M.SG now.Adv to.prep the.det.def

but I won't be going in the morning now to the...

(796) ESM: na mae hi xxx +...

ESM: na mae hi
aut: PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S
no, she's...

(797) VLM: achos mae hi (we)di dod (y)n\_ôl .

VLM: achos mae hi wedi dod yn\_ôl aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP come.V.INFIN back.ADV because she's come back

(798) ESM: yndy .

ESM: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(799) ESM: yndy .

ESM: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(800) VLM: ond uh +/.

VLM: ond uh
aut: but.CONJ uh.IM
but, er...

(801) ESM: o(eddw)n i (y)n mynd bob bore .

ESM: oeddwn i yn mynd bob bore aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT go.V.INFIN each.PREQ+SM morning.N.M.SG I was going every morning

(802) ESM: a dydd Gwener hefyd .

ESM: a dydd Gwener hefyd aut: and.CONJ day.N.M.SG Friday.N.F.SG also.ADV and Friday as well

- (803) VLM: es i trwy (y)r bore .

  VLM: es i trwy yr bore aut: go.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S through.PREP the.DET.DEF morning.N.M.SG

  I went all morning
- (804) VLM: a pan es i (y)r (ei)steddfod@s:cym&spa pwy oedd ar ben stêj yn canu ?

  VLM: a pan es i yr eisteddfod<sup>C</sup><sub>S</sub> pwy
  aut: and.CONJ when.CONJ go.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S the.DET.DEF unk who.PRON

  oedd ar ben stêj yn canu
  be.V.3S.IMPERF on.PREP head.N.M.SG+SM stage.N.M.SG PRT sing.V.INFIN
  and when I went to the Eisteddfod, who was up on stage singing?
- $\begin{array}{ccc} (806) & \mathtt{ESM: ah@s:cym\&spa} & . \\ & \mathbf{ESM: ah}_S^C \\ & aut: & ah.{\scriptscriptstyle IM} \end{array}$
- (807) ESM: [- spa] &=laugh no estaba tan enferma &=laugh! ESM:  $\mathbf{no}^S$  estaba  $\mathbf{sol}^S$  tan  $\mathbf{sol}^S$  enferma  $\mathbf{sol}^S$  aut: not.ADV be.V.13S.IMPERF so.ADV sick.ADJ.F.SG.[or].sick.N.F.SG she wasn't so sick
- (809) ESM: xx .
- (810) ESM: efo pwy oedd hi (y)n canu?

  ESM: efo pwy oedd hi yn canu
  aut: with.PREP who.PRON be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT sing.V.INFIN
  who was she singing with?
- (811) VLM: efo côr .

  VLM: efo côr

  aut: with.PREP choir.N.M.SG

  with choir

(812) VLM: côr xxx ?

VLM: côr

aut: choir.N.M.SG

the [...] choir?

- (813) ESM: mmhm .

  ESM: mmhm
  aut: mmhm.im
- (814) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa mae (h)i (y)n mynd i (y)r côr . ESM: ah $_S^C$  mae hi yn mynd i yr côr aut: ah.IM be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP the.DET.DEF choir.N.M.SG ah, she goes to the choir
- (815) VLM: xxx mae (we)di dod lawr xxx .

  VLM: mae wedi dod lawr aut: be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP come.V.INFIN floor.N.M.SG+SM

  [...] has come down [...]
- (816) ESM: (y) chydig o bobl .

  ESM: ychydig o bobl aut: a\_little.QUAN of.PREP people.N.F.SG+SM a few people
- (817) VLM: &=gasp .
- (818) VLM: ai Madryn@s:cym&spa <gaeth yr uh> [/] gaeth yr mention@s:eng &=knock ?

  VLM: ai Madryn\_S gaeth yr uh

  aut: or.CONJ name get.V.3S.PAST+SM.[or].captive.ADJ+SM the.DET.DEF uh.IM

  gaeth yr mentionE

  get.V.3S.PAST+SM.[or].captive.ADJ+SM the.DET.DEF mention.N.SG

  was it Madryn that got the mention?
- $\begin{array}{lll} (819) & {\tt ESM:} & {\tt +<} & {\tt ah@s:cym\&spa} & . \\ & {\tt ESM:} & {\tt ah}^C_S \\ & {\tt aut:} & ah.{\tt IM} \end{array}$

(821) VLM: a bachgen bach oedd yn canu ei hunan .

VLM: a bachgen bach oeddei yn canu aut:and.CONJ boy.N.M.SG small.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF PRT sing.V.INFIN his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S hunan

self.pron.sg

and a little boy who was singing on his own

(822) VLM: cofio ?

VLM: cofio

aut:remember. v.infin

remember?

(823) VLM: Dafydd@s:cym&spa .

VLM: Dafydd $_{S}^{C}$ aut:name

(824) VLM: ti (y)n cofio ?

yn cofio

you.PRON.2S PRT remember.V.INFIN aut:

you remember?

(825) VLM: llais neis efo fo .

VLM: llais efo  $\mathbf{neis}$ fo

aut:voice.N.M.SG nice.ADJ with.PREP he.PRON.M.3S

he had a nice voice

 $(826) \quad {\tt VLM: bachgen bach o Dolafon@s:cym\&spa ydy o .} \\$ 

 $\mathbf{Dolafon}_{S}^{C}$  ydy VLM: bachgen bach o

boy.N.M.SG small.ADJ of.PREP name be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S

he's a little boy from Dolavon

(827) ESM: Dolafon@s:cym&spa .

ESM: Dolafon $_{S}^{C}$ 

aut:name

(828) ESM: David@s:cym&spa neu Dafydd@s:cym&spa ?

ESM: David $_{S}^{C}$  neu  $\mathbf{Dafydd}_{S}^{C}$ 

aut:nameor.conj name

David or Dafydd?

(829) VLM: Dafydd@s:cym&spa .

VLM: Dafydd $_{S}^{C}$ aut:name

(830) ESM: a canu hunain? ESM: a canu hunain aut: and.CONJ sing.V.INFIN self.PRON.PL and singing alone? (831) ESM: xxx. (832) VLM: canodd ei hunan yn bob [?] +//.VLM: canodd hunan  $sing. \textit{V.3S.PAST} \quad his. \textit{ADJ.POSS.M.3S.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{go.V.2S.PRES} \quad self. \textit{PRON.SG}$ aut:yn in.PREP each.PREQ+SMhe sang on his own in each... (833) VLM: gaeth o (y)r xxx +/. VLM: gaeth aut:get.V.3S.PAST+SM.[or].captive.ADJ+SM of.PREP the.DET.DEF he got the [...] (834) ESM: +< wobr ? ESM: wobr aut: prize.N.MF.SG+SM ...prize? (835) ESM: na. ESM: na aut: PRT.NEG no  $(836) \quad {\tt ESM: \&n \ eh@s:cym\&spa \ distinción@s:spa \ neu \ be \ ?}$ ESM:  $eh_S^C$  distinción<sup>S</sup> be neu aut: er.im distinction.n.f.sg or.conj what.int er, distinction, or what? (837) VLM: ia. VLM: ia aut:yes.ADVyes  $(838) \quad {\tt VLM: distinci\'on@s:spa~viste@s:spa~que@s:spa~maen~nhw~yn~rhoid~ar~y~diwedd~.}$ VLM: distinción<sup>S</sup>  $\mathbf{viste}^S$  $\mathbf{que}^S$ maen nhw aut:distinction.N.F.SG see.V.2S.PAST that.CONJ be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT.[or].in.PREP  $\mathbf{y}$ diwedd give. V.O.IMPERF on. PREP the. DET. DEF end. N.M. SG

a distinction, see, that they put in the end

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(840) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa yndyn <o (y)r eh@s:cym&spa> [/] o (y)r eh@s:cym&spa eh@s:cym&spa Rotary\_Club@s:cym&spa ?

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$   $\mathbf{yndyn}$   $\mathbf{o}$   $\mathbf{yr}$   $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$   $\mathbf{o}$   $\mathbf{yr}$   $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$   $\mathbf{aut:}$  ah.IM be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH of.PREP the.DET.DEF er.IM of.PREP the.DET.DEF er.IM  $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$   $\mathbf{Rotary\_Club}_S^C$ 

er.im name

ah yes, from the, er, Rotary Club?

(841) VLM: +< neu yr solistas@s:spa .

VLM: neu yr solistas $^{S}$  aut: or.CONJ the.DET.DEF soloist.N.M or the soloists

(842) VLM: +< yr corau .

VLM: yr corau
aut: the.DET.DEF choirs.N.M.PL
the choirs

(843) VLM: (dy)na fo .

VLM: dyna fo
aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S
that's it

(844) ESM: neu be oedd o ?

ESM: neu be oedd o o aut: or.CONJ what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S or what was it?

aut: name choir.N.M.SG with.PREP the.DET.DEF soloist.N.M

Madryn, a choir with the soloist

(846) VLM: o(eddw)n i (we)di dod cyn hynny .

VLM: oeddwn i wedi dod cyn hynny aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S after.PREP come.V.INFIN before.PREP that.PRON.SP I'd come before that

(847) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(848) VLM: ond y xxx deudodd wrtha fi wedyn .

 $afterwards. {\it ADV}$ 

but  $[\dots]$  told me afterwards

(849) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(850) VLM: oedd (y)na bump yn cael eu bedyddio neithiwr .

VLM: oedd yna bump yn cael eu

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV five.NUM+SM PRT get.V.INFIN their.ADJ.POSS.3P

bedyddio neithiwr
baptise.V.INFIN last\_night.ADV

there were five got baptised last night

- (851) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa o(eddw)n i (y)n mynd i ofyn i ti pwy arall oedd (y)na?

  ESM: ah\$\_S\$ oeddwn i yn mynd i ofyn i aut: ah.IM be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP ask.V.INFIN+SM I.PRON.1S

  ti pwy arall oedd yna you.PRON.2S who.PRON other.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV

  ah, I was going to ask you who else there was
- (852) ESM: wnaeth Cadi@s:cym&spa ac Angharad@s:cym&spa (he)fyd do?

  ESM: wnaeth CadiS ac AngharadS hefyd do

  aut: do.V.3S.PAST+SM name and.CONJ name also.ADV yes.ADV.PAST

  Cadi and Angharad did as well, did they?
- (853) VLM: <dwy hynny wedi eu wneud> [?] .

  VLM: dwy hynny wedi eu wneud

  aut: two.NUM.F that.PRON.SP after.PREP their.ADJ.POSS.3P make.V.INFIN+SM

  those two were done
- (854) ESM: +< ie . ESM: ie aut: yes.ADV yes
- (855) VLM: a llall .

  VLM: a llall

  aut: and.conj other.pron

and the other

- (859) VLM: xxx .
- $\begin{array}{ccc} (860) & \mathtt{ESM: ah@s:cym\&spa} & . \\ & \mathbf{ESM: ah}_S^C \\ & aut: & ah.{\scriptscriptstyle IM} \end{array}$
- (861) VLM: xxx .
- (862) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa <ia ia> [/] ia . ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ia ia ia  $\mathbf{aut}$ :  $\mathbf{ah}.\mathbf{IM}$   $\mathbf{yes}.\mathbf{ADV}$   $\mathbf{yes}.\mathbf{ADV}$   $\mathbf{yes}.\mathbf{ADV}$  ah yes, yes

- (866) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa hogan Owens@s:cym&spa dywedaist [?] ti hefyd . ESM: ah $_S^C$  hogan Owens $_S^C$  dywedaist ti hefyd aut: ah.IM girl.N.F.SG name say.V.2S.PAST you.PRON.2S also.ADV ah the Owens girl you said as well
- $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(867)} & \text{VLM: } +< \text{Owens@s:cym&spa} &. \\ & \textbf{VLM: } \textbf{Owens}_S^C \\ & \textit{aut: } & name \end{array}$
- (868) ESM: <ia ia> [/] ia .

  ESM: ia ia ia
  aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV
  yes, yes
- (869) ESM: <(we)dyn ddeudodd> [?] Nigella@s:cym&spa xxx cyn cychwyn +"/.

  ESM: wedyn ddeudodd Nigella<sup>C</sup><sub>S</sub> cyn cychwyn
  aut: afterwards.ADV say.V.3S.PAST+SM name before.PREP start.V.INFIN
  then Nigella said [...] before starting:
- (870) ESM: +" pwy sy (y)n mynd i fynd â fi ?

  ESM: pwy sy yn mynd i fynd â aut: who.PRON be.V.3SP.PRES.REL PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP go.V.INFIN+SM with.PREP fi
  I.PRON.1S+SM
  "who's going to take me?"
- (871) VLM: o(eddw)n i (y)n gweld hi (y)n eistedd xx +//.

  VLM: oeddwn i yn gweld hi yn eistedd aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT see.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S PRT sit.V.INFIN I saw her sitting [...]...
- (872) VLM: o(eddw)n i (ddi)m (we)di gweld hi .

  VLM: oeddwn i ddim wedi gweld hi aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP see.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S

  I hadn't seen her
- (873) ESM: efo Sylvia@s:cym&spa siŵr . ESM: efo Sylvia $_S^C$  siŵr aut: with.PREP name sure.ADJ with Sylvia, no doubt

(874) VLM: ond wedyn yn y xx porque@s:spa xxx cwrdd y bedydd yn y gwaelod .

VLM: ond wedyn yn y porque<sup>S</sup> cwrdd

aut: but.CONJ afterwards.ADV in.PREP the.DET.DEF because.CONJ meet.V.INFIN

y bedydd yn y gwaelod

the.DET.DEF baptism.N.M.SG in.PREP the.DET.DEF bottom.N.M.SG

but then in the [...] because [...] the baptism meeting was at the bottom

(875) VLM: a wedyn oedden nhw (y)n mynd fyny i (y)r top achos oedden [/] oedden nhw (y)n wneud ryw (.) obra@s:spa [?] bach (.) gan [?] y plant . VLM: a wedyn oeddennhw $and. \textit{conj} \ \textit{afterwards}. \textit{adv} \ \textit{be.v.3p.imperf} \ \textit{they.pron.3p} \ \textit{prt} \ \textit{go.v.infin} \ \textit{up.adv}$ aut: oeddenoeddentop achos to.Prep the.det.def top.n.m.sg cause.n.m.sg be.v.3p.imperf be.v.3p.imperf they.pron.3p  $\mathbf{obra}^S$ yn wneud ryw bach gan PRT make.V.INFIN+SM some.PREQ+SM work.N.F.SG small.ADJ with.PREP the.DET.DEF plant child.N.M.PLand then they went up to the top because they were doing some little play with the children

(876) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa [/] ah@s:cym&spa . ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$   $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$   $\mathbf{aut}$ : ah.IM ah.IM

(877) VLM: a &we [//] fan yna welais i hi eistedd tu blaen efo Sylvia@s:cym&spa a ryw ferch fach arall .

VLM: a fan yna welais i hi
aut: and.CONJ place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV see.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S she.PRON.F.SSeistedd tu blaen efo Sylvia $_S^C$  a sit.V.INFIN side.N.M.SG front.N.M.SG.[or].plain.ADJ+SM with.PREP name and.CONJryw ferch fach arall some.PREQ+SM daughter.N.F.SG+SM small.ADJ+SM other.ADJand I saw her there sitting behind with Sylvia and some other little girl

(878) ESM: +< Sylvia@s:cym&spa ?

ESM: Sylvia $_S^C$  aut: name

(879) VLM: a <dydy (y)r> [/] dydy (y)r &sa [?] +...

VLM: a dydy yr dydy yr aut: and.conj be.v.ssp.pres.neg that.pron.rel be.v.ssp.pres.neg the.det.def and not...

(880) ESM: um siŵr bod xxx (we)di galw ar Sylvia@s:cym&spa ta .

ESM: um siŵr bod wedi galw ar Sylvia $_S^C$  ta aut: um.IM sure.ADJ be.V.INFIN after.PREP call.V.INFIN on.PREP name be.IM um, I'm sure [...] has asked Sylvia, then

- (882) ESM: +< ie .

  ESM: ie

  aut: yes.ADV

  yes
- (883) ESM: wnaeth hi aros?

  ESM: wnaeth hi aros

  aut: do.v.3s.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S wait.v.INFIN

  did she stay?
- (884) VLM: do xxx .  $\mathbf{VLM:}$  do  $\mathbf{aut:}$  yes.ADV.PAST yes [...]
- (885) ESM: ia .

  ESM: ia aut: yes.ADV yes
- (886) VLM: &=murmur .
- (887) ESM: mae siŵr [/] siŵr bod hi wedyn yn galw i ddod i nôl hi siŵr .

  ESM: mae siŵr siŵr bod hi wedyn yn aut: be.V.3S.PRES sure.ADJ sure.ADJ be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S afterwards.ADV PRT galw i ddod i nôl hi siŵr call.V.INFIN to.PREP come.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP fetch.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S sure.ADJ

  I'm sure that after she's calling afterwards to come and fetch her
- (888) VLM: fan (y)na welais i hi .

  VLM: fan yna welais i hi
  aut: place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV see.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S she.PRON.F.3S

  I saw her there
- (889) ESM: xxx.
- (890) VLM: o(eddw)n i (ddi)m (we)di gweld hi .

  VLM: oeddwn i ddim wedi gweld hi aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP see.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S

  I hadn't seen her

(891) ESM: +< (e)fallai bod xxx .

ESM: efallai bod
aut: perhaps.conj be.v.infin
maybe [...]

(892) VLM: ond oedd (y)na lot o blant (yn)a .

VLM: ond oedd yna lot o blant yna aut: but.conj be.v.3s.imperf there.adv lot.quan of.prep child.n.m.pl+sm there.adv but there were a lot of children there

(893) VLM: oedd (y)na lot o blant o Camwy@s:cym&spa .

VLM: oedd yna lot o blant o Camwy $_S^C$  aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV lot.QUAN of.PREP child.N.M.PL+SM from.PREP name there were a lot of children from Chubut

- (894) ESM: xx.
- (895) ESM: ia oedd xx wedi [///] oedd nhw ddim (we)di &ta uh invitar@s:spa [?] nhw (y)na .

ESM: ia oedd wedi oedd nhw ddim

aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF after.PREP be.V.3S.IMPERF they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM

wedi uh invitar<sup>S</sup> nhw yna

after.PREP uh.IM invite.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P there.ADV

yes, they hadn't invited them there

 $(896)\,\,$  ESM: fe oedd blwyddyn diwethaf yn [/] yn xx hefyd .

ESM: fe oedd blwyddyn diwethaf yn yn hefyd aut: what.INT+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF year.N.F.SG last.ADJ PRT.[or].in.PREP PRT also.ADV last year was [...] too

(897) VLM: oeddwn i yn deud wrth Alwyn@s:cym&spa a Ulises@s:cym&spa neithiwr am yr cadeiriau tu allan o [?] (y)r ysgol .

yr ysgol the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG

I was telling Alwyn and Ulises last night about the chairs outside the school

(898) ESM: ie .

ESM: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(899) VLM: +< <amser nhw mynd> [?] nôl i\_fewn .

VLM: amser nhw mynd nôl  $i_{-}fewn$ time.n.m.sg they.pron.sp go.v.infin fetch.v.infin in.prep

time for them to go back in

(900) VLM: ond oedd Alwyn@s:cym&spa yn deud siŵr na provincia@s:spa [?] piau nhw .

 $\mathbf{Alwyn}_S^C$  yn deud VLM: ond oedd aut:but.conj be.v.3s.imperf name PRT say. V.INFIN sure. ADJ

 $provincia^S$ 

 $PRT.NEG.[or].who\_not.PRON.REL.NEG.[or].(n) or.CONJ.[or].than.CONJ \ province.N.F.SG \\$ 

piau

(who).owns.ADV they.PRON.3P

but Alwyn was saying the province must own them

(901) ESM: ia si $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ r .

ESM: ia siŵr yes.ADV sure.ADJ aut:yes, sure

(902) VLM: a wedyn (.) xxx especialmente@s:spa mae (y)n lot o waith i +...

especialmente $^{S}$  mae wedyn yn and.conj afterwards.ADV specially.ADV aut:be.V.3S.PRES PRT.[or].in.PREP lot.QUAN waith of.prep work.n.m.sg+sm to.prep and then, especially [...] it's a lot of work to...

(903) ESM: papurau [/] papurau .

ESM: papurau papurau papers.N.M.PL papers.N.M.PL papers

(904) VLM: ia dyna be oedd o (y)n deud .

VLM: ia dyna be oeddyn deud o yes.adv that\_is.adv what.int be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s prt say.v.infin yes, that's what he was saying

(905) VLM: achos um +/.

VLM: achos aut:cause.N.M.SG um.IM because, um...

(906) ESM: xxx ?

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  oedden  $\mathbf{nhw}$  yna  $\mathbf{diwrnod}$  yna  $\mathbf{achos}$  aut: ah.IM be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P there.ADV day.N.M.SG there.ADV cause.N.M.SG oeddwn  $\mathbf{i}$   $\mathbf{efo}$   $\mathbf{Trisha}_S^C$  be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S with.PREP name ah, they were there that day because I was with Trisha

(908) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa xxx .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

- (909) VLM: fan (yn)a o(eddw)n i wedi gweld nhw achos dwy wedi llithro fan (yn)a . VLM: fan oeddwni yna wedi gweld aut:place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S after.PREP see.V.INFIN nhw dwy wedi llithro fan they.pron.3p cause.n.m.sg two.num.f after.prep slip.v.infin place.n.mf.sg+sm there.adv that's where I saw them because two had slipped there
- (910) ESM: +< xxx.
- (911) ESM: y gwynt .

ESM: y gwynt aut: the DET.DEF wind.N.M.SG the wind

(912) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa <fydden nhw (y)n [/] yn> [/] fydden nhw (y)n cael eu mynd o (y)na .

fydden nhw yn cael eu mynd o be.V.3P.COND+SM they.PRON.3P PRT get.V.INFIN their.ADJ.POSS.3P go.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S vna

 $there._{ADV}$ 

oh they'd get taken from there

- (913) VLM: +< xxx un wrth y giât .
  - VLM: un wrth y giât

    aut: one.NUM by.PREP the.DET.DEF gate.N.F.SG

    [...] one by the gate
- (914) VLM: dyna pam .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{VLM:} & \textbf{dyna} & \textbf{pam} \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{that\_is.ADV} & \textit{why?.ADV} \\ \\ \textbf{that's why} & \end{array}$ 

(915) VLM: ond oedd [//] achos o(edde)n nhw (y)n deud bod nhw isio +//.

be.v.infin they.pron.3p want.n.m.sg

but... because they were saying they needed...

(916) VLM: fasen nhw isio nhw i (y)r campamentos@s:spa [?]

VLM: fasen nhw isio nhw

aut: be.V.3P.PLUPERF+SM.[or].be.V.1P.PLUPERF+SM they.PRON.3P want.N.M.SG they.PRON.3P

i yr campamentos<sup>S</sup>

to.PREP the.DET.DEF camp.N.M.PL

(917) VLM: mae rhaid lot o rheina (we)di torri .

they'd need them for the camps

VLM: mae rhaid lot o rheina wedi torri aut: be.V.3S.PRES necessity.N.M.SG lot.QUAN of.PREP those.PRON after.PREP break.V.INFIN a lot of those must have broken

(918) VLM: ond oedd Alwyn@s:cym&spa mynd i siarad efo (y)r (.) director@s:spa i gael gweld pan maen nhw allan .

nhw allan they.PRON.3P out.ADV

but Alwyn was going to talk to the headmaster to find out when they're out

(919) ESM: mm +...

ESM: mm
aut: mm.im

(920) ESM: lle oeddet ti yn deud bod y gwenyn?

ESM: lle oeddet ti yn deud bod y aut: where.INT be.V.2S.IMPERF you.PRON.2S pr say.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF gwenyn bees.N.F.PL

where were you saying the bees were?

(921) ESM: yn y [/] y giât fawr?

ESM: yn y y giât fawr aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF gate.N.F.SG big.ADJ+SM in the big gate?

(922) VLM: +< reit wrth y giât .

VLM: reit wrth y giât

aut: quite.ADV by.PREP the.DET.DEF gate.N.F.SG

right next to the gate

(923) VLM: giất fawr .

 $egin{array}{lll} {f VLM:} & {f gi\^at} & {f fawr} \\ {f aut:} & {\it gate.N.F.SG} & {\it big.ADJ+SM} \\ {f big.gate} & & & \\ \end{array}$ 

(924) ESM: eh@s:cym&spa diwrnod blaen es +/.

ESM:  $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$  diwrnod blaen es aut: er.IM day.N.M.SG front.N.M.SG.[or].plain.ADJ+SM go.V.1S.PAST eh, the other day I went...

aut: and.conj be.v.3s.pres er.im name after.prep be.v.infin prt see.v.infin

 $\mathbf{nhw}$ 

they.PRON.3P

and Wilfredo has been seeing them

(926) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ah.IM

(927) VLM: ond oedd o (y)n deud +"/.

VLM: ond oedd o yn deud aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT say.V.INFIN but he was saying:

(928) VLM: +" does dim posib .

VLM: does

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG.[or].be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG+SM not.ADV possible.ADJ

"it's not possible"

(929) VLM: +" raid i fi &sa +//.

VLM: raid i fi
aut: necessity.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM
"I must..."

(930) VLM: +" achos mae (y)r goeden wedi pydru .

VLM: achos mae yr goeden wedi pydru aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF tree.N.F.SG+SM after.PREP rot.V.INFIN "because the tree has rotted"

(931) VLM: meddai fo +".

VLM: meddai fo

aut: say.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S

he said

(932) ESM: ia .

ESM: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(933) VLM: un bach .

VLM: un bach aut: one.NUM small.ADJ

a small one

(934) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia

 ${\it aut:} \quad {\it yes.ADV}$ 

yes

(935) VLM: coeden bach (y)dy hi .

VLM: coeden bach ydy hi

aut: tree.N.F.SG small.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S

it's a small tree

(936) VLM: (fa)sai raid torri hi .

VLM: fasai raid torri hi

aut: be.V.3S.PLUPERF+SM necessity.N.M.SG+SM break.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S

it would have to be cut

(937) ESM: ia .

ESM: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(938) ESM: a wedyn mae o mynd i dorri ddi ?

ESM: a wedyn mae o mynd i

aut: and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s go.v.infin to.prep

dorri ddi

 $break.v.infin+sm\ she.pron.f.3s$ 

and so he's going to cut it?

(939) VLM: dw i (ddi)m (y)n gwybod os oedd o (y)n mynd i wneud neu ofyn i rywun .

VLM: dw i ddim yn gwybod os oedd
aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN if.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF

o yn mynd i wneud neu ofyn i
he.PRON.M.3S PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM or.CONJ ask.V.INFIN+SM I.PRON.1S
rywun

someone. N. M. SG + SM

I don't know whether he was going to do it, or ask someone

(940) ESM: +< ie .

ESM: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(941) VLM: na dw i (y)n credu wneith o ofyn .

 VLM:
 na
 dw
 i
 yn
 credu
 wneith

 aut:
 PRT.NEG
 be.V.1S.PRES
 I.PRON.1S
 PRT
 believe.V.INFIN
 do.V.2S.FUT.[or].do.V.3S.FUT+SM

 o
 of.PREP
 ask.V.INFIN+SM

no I think he'll ask

aut: sure.ADJ sure.ADJ

[...] sure

(943) ESM: um .

ESM: um
aut: um.IM

(944) VLM: ond oedden nhw (y)n dawel pan wnes i agor giât .

VLM:ondoeddennhwyndawelpanaut:but.CONJbe.V.3P.IMPERFthey.PRON.3PPRTquiet.ADJ+SMwhen.CONJwnesiagorgiâtdo.V.1S.PAST+SMI.PRON.1Sopen.V.INFINgate.N.F.SG

but they were quiet when I opened the gate

(945) VLM: wnes i (ddi)m gweld nhw .

(946) VLM: pan es i (y)n\_ôl i gau (y)r giât oedden nhw wallgo(f) .

VLM: pan es i yn\_ôl i gau yr
aut: when.CONJ go.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S back.ADV to.PREP close.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF
giât oedden nhw wallgof
gate.N.F.SG be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P mad.ADJ+SM
when I went back to shut the gate they were mad

(947) ESM: a [/] a o [/] o (y)r ochr uh +/.

ESM: a a o o yr

aut: and.CONJ and.CONJ he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP of.PREP the.DET.DEF

ochr uh

side.N.F.SG uh.IM

and from the side, er...

- (949) ESM: &11 &11 ia mae o yn [/] yn &s +/.

  ESM: ia mae o yn yn yn
  aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP PRT.[or].in.PREP
  yes, and he's...
- (950) VLM: giât yn sownd yn y +/.

  VLM: giât yn sownd yn y
  aut: gate.N.F.SG PRT tightly\_fixed.ADJ in.PREP the.DET.DEF
  gate stuck in the...
- (951) ESM: ia [/] ia .

  ESM: ia ia

  aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

  yes, yes
- (952) ESM: ddim lle wyt ti (y)n roid y goriad ar y [/] &ga y giât .

  ESM: ddim lle wyt ti yn roid
  aut: not.ADV+SM where.INT be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S PRT.[or].in.PREP give.V.0.IMPERF+SM
  y goriad ar y y giât
  the.DET.DEF key.N.M.SG on.PREP the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF gate.N.F.SG
  not where you put the key on the gate

(954) ESM: um diwrnod blaen aeson nhw wneud y rhedeg [//] uh gweld y capeli .

ESM: um diwrnod blaen aeson nhw aut: um.IM day.N.M.SG front.N.M.SG.[or].plain.ADJ+SM go.V.1P.PAST they.PRON.3P

wneud y rhedeg uh gweld y capeli make.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF run.V.INFIN uh.IM see.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF chapels.N.M.PL

um, the other day they did the running, er... seeing the chapels

(955) ESM: aeson nhw i (y)r capel acw ?

ESM: aeson nhw i yr capel acw aut: go.V.1P.PAST they.PRON.3P to.PREP the.DET.DEF chapel.N.M.SG over.there.ADV did they go to that chapel?

(956) VLM: dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod .

VLM: dw i ddim yn gwybod aut: be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN I don't know

(957) VLM: dim dechrau wneud y circuito@s:spa maen nhw ?

VLM: dim dechrau wneud y circuito $^S$  maen aut: not.ADV begin.V.INFIN make.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF circuit.N.M.SG be.V.3P.PRES nhw they.PRON.3P

(958) ESM: &=cough .

(959) ESM: ia oedd Isabel@s:cym&spa yn deu(d) (wr)tha fi fod nhw sy fod i ofyn a deud os ydyn nhw mynd mewn .

ESM: ia oedd Isabel $_{S}^{C}$  yn deud wrtha aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF name PRT say.V.INFIN  $to\_me.PREP+PRON.1S$ fi fod nhw sy fod i I.PRON.1S+SM be.V.INFIN+SM they.PRON.3P be.V.3SP.PRES.REL be.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP

mewn in.PREP

yes, Isabel was telling them that it's them who are supposed to ask, and say if they're going in

(960) VLM: ia dw i (y)n credu fod <dechrau (y)n> [/] dechrau (y)n Moria@s:cym&spa wedyn xxx +/.

VLM: ia dw i yn credu fod dechrau aut: yes.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT believe.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN+SM begin.V.INFIN yn dechrau yn Moria $_S^C$  wedyn PRT begin.V.INFIN in.PREP name afterwards.ADV yes, I think [they were] starting at Moria and then [...]...

(961) ESM: +< oedden nhw wedi bod yn uh Bryncrwn@s:cym&spa .

ESM: oedden nhw wedi bod yn uh
aut: be.v.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P after.PREP be.v.INFIN PRT.[or].in.PREP uh.IM

 $\mathbf{Bryncrwn}_S^C$ 

name

they had been into Bryncrwn

(962) VLM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(963) ESM: <oedden nhw> [?] wedi bod ?

ESM: oedden nhw wedi bod aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P after.PREP be.V.INFIN they had been?

but I think not into Bryncrwn and Moria

(965) ESM: achos mae uh Gerallt\_Lloyd@s:cym&spa isio roid y (.) xxx fewn .

the.det.def in.prep+sm

because Gerallt Lloyd wants to put the [...] in

(966) VLM: +< ddoe oedd uh +//.

(967) VLM: be (y)dy enw?

VLM: be ydy enw aut: what.INT be.V.3S.PRES name.N.M.SG what's [her] name?

(968) VLM: +, Nesta@s:cym&spa gofyn i fi (.) pwy oedd yn gofalu am capel (.) Bethel@s:cym&spa .

Nesta was asking me who was looking after Bethel chapel

- (969) VLM: um drist achos bod yna lot wedi cwyno yn fan (a)cw bod neb yna .

  VLM: um drist achos bod yna lot wedi
  aut: um.im sad.Adj+sm cause.N.M.SG be.V.INFIN there.Adv lot.QuAn after.PREP
  cwyno yn fan acw bod neb yna
  complain.V.INFIN PRT place.N.MF.SG+SM over.there.Adv be.V.INFIN anyone.PRON there.Adv
  um, sad, because a lot have complained there that there's nobody there
- (970) ESM: +<  $\ensuremath{\mbox{xx}}$  .

name

- (971) ESM: +< yn drist .

  ESM: yn drist

  aut: PRT sad.ADJ+SM
- (972) ESM: +< yn drist .

  ESM: yn drist

  aut: PRT sad.ADJ+SM

  sad
- (973) ESM: ia .

  ESM: ia aut: yes.ADV ves
- (975) VLM: o(eddw)n i (y)n deud +"/.

  VLM: oeddwn i yn deud

  aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT say.V.INFIN

  I was saying:

(976) VLM: +" os gweli di o dangos o i fi .

VLM: os gweli di o o aut: if.CONJ see.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S+SM he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP dangos o i fi show.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S to.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM

"if you see him, show him to me"

(977) ESM: mm +...
ESM: mm
aut: mm.IM

(978) VLM: ond oedd o +//.

VLM: ond oedd o 
aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S
but he was...

(980) VLM: o(eddw)n i (y)n deud +"/.

VLM: oeddwn i yn deud

aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT say.V.INFIN

I was saying:

(982) ESM: ia ia .

ESM: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

(985) VLM: fo sy fod (y)r +...

VLM: fo  $\mathbf{s}\mathbf{y}$ fod  $\mathbf{yr}$ he.pron.m.3s be.v.3sp.pres.rel be.v.infin+sm the.det.def

he's supposed to be the...

(986) ESM: achos eh@s:cym&spa yr hogan fach yma yn Buenos\_Aires@s:cym&spa +/.

 $\mathbf{eh}_{S}^{C}$  yr hogan fach cause.N.M.SG er.IM the.DET.DEF girl.N.F.SG small.ADJ+SM here.ADV in.PREP Buenos\_Aires $_{S}^{C}$ 

name

because this little girl in Buenos Aires...

(987) VLM: mae (y)r goriad efo hi (he)fyd yndy?

hefyd  $\mathbf{yr}$ be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF key.N.M.SG with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S also.ADV yndy

be. V.3S.PRES.EMPH

she has the key too, has she?

(988) ESM: ia yndy [?] (y)r goriad .

ESM: ia goriad yndy  $\mathbf{yr}$ yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH the.DET.DEF key.N.M.SG yes, the key

(989) ESM: ond does gyda hi ddim goriad <i (y)r> [/] i (y)r giatau .

ESM: ond does gyda aut:but.conj be.v.3s.pres.indef.neg.[or].be.v.3s.pres.indef.neg+sm with.prep goriad i i  $\mathbf{yr}$  $she. Pron. f. 3s \ not. Adv+sm \ key. n. m. sg \ to. Prep \ the. det. def \ to. Prep \ the. det. def$ giatau gate.N.F.PL

but she has no key for the gates

(990) ESM: dw i (ddi)m wedi roid o iddi .

ESM: dw ddim wedi roid aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP give.V.0.IMPERF+SM iddi  $he. PRON. M. 3S. [or]. from. PREP. [or]. of. PREP \\to\_her. PREP+PRON. F. 3S$ 

I haven't given her it

(991) VLM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $ah_{c}^{C}$ aut:ah.IM yes

(993) ESM: a deuda [?] wrthi +"/.

(994) ESM: +" os fydd (y)na bobl dw i (y)n mynd .

"if there are people, I'll go"

- (995) ESM: xxx .
- (996) ESM: os fydd (y)na bobl xx +...

  ESM: os fydd yna bobl
  aut: if.CONJ be.V.3S.FUT+SM there.ADV people.N.F.SG+SM
  "if there are people..."
- (997) VLM: ond allwn i (ddi)m fynd mewn rŵan achos +/.

VLM: ond allwn i ddim fynd mewn aut: but.conj be\_able.v.is.imperf+sm i.pron.is not.adv+sm go.v.infin+sm in.prep rŵan achos now.adv cause.n.m.sg

(998) ESM: na .

ESM: na .

aut: PRT.NEG

no

- (999) ESM: ond uh deudais i wel bod gen ti a bod gen i xxx .
  - ESM: ond uh deudais i wel bod gen ti

    aut: but.conj uh.im say.v.is.past i.pron.is well.im be.v.infin with.prep you.pron.2s

    a bod gen i

    and.conj be.v.infin with.prep i.pron.is

    but I said that you and I both have [...]...
- $(1000) \quad \mathtt{VLM:} \ +< \ \mathtt{ah@s:cym\&spa} \ !$

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1001) VLM: ia .

VLM: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1002) VLM: ia ia ia .

VLM: ia ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes, yes

(1003) ESM: so [?] roid un iddi .

ESM: so roid un iddi aut: so.CONJ give.V.O.IMPERF+SM one.NUM to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S so give one to her

(1004) VLM: ia ia .

VLM: ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes, yes

(1005) ESM: xxx fach iddi fynd mewn ffordd (y)na .

ESM: fach iddi fynd mewn ffordd yna aut: small.ADJ+SM to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S go.V.INFIN+SM in.PREP road.N.F.SG there.ADV a little [...] for her to go in that way

(1006) VLM: reit [?] .

VLM: reit
aut: quite.ADV

right

(1007) ESM: achos [?] os oes mwy [//] os oes gwenwyn [//] gwenyn +/.

ESM: achos os oes mwy os

aut: cause.N.M.SG if.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG more.ADJ.COMP if.CONJ

oesgwenwyngwenynbe.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SGpoison.N.M.SGbees.N.F.PL

because if there are bees...

(1008) VLM: +< ia oedd Julia@s:cym&spa yn deu(d) (wr)tha fi bod ei mam ddim yn cofio llawer o ddim\_byd .

VLM: ia oedd  $Julia_S^C$  yn deud wrtha aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF name PRT say.V.INFIN to\_me.PREP+PRON.1S

fibodeimamddimynI.PRON.1S+SMbe.V.INFINhis.ADJ.POSS.M.3Smother.N.F.SGnot.ADV+SMPRT

cofio llawer o ddim\_byd

remember.V.INFIN many.QUAN of.PREP anything.ADV+SM

yes, Julia was telling me that her mother doesn't remember much of anything

(1009) ESM: +< ia . ESM: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1010) VLM: a wedyn oedd hi (y)n mynd i edrych fewn xxx ffeindio ei lluniau neu bapurau neu (.) rywbeth xxx .

VLM: a wedyn oedd hi yn mynd i aut: and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s prt go.v.infin to.prep edrych fewn ffeindio ei lluniau neu look.v.infin in.prep+sm find.v.infin his.adj.poss.m.3s pictures.n.m.pl or.conj

bapurau neu rywbeth

 $papers. {\it N.M.PL+SM} \ or. {\it CONJ} \ something. {\it N.M.SG+SM}$ 

and then she was going to look in [...] find her pictures or papers or something [...]

- (1011) ESM: +< xxx.
- (1012) ESM: +< xx.
- (1013) ESM: +< ia ia . ESM: ia ia

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes, yes

(1014) ESM: (h)i [?] (y)r unig un .

ESM: hi yr unig un aut: she.PRON.F.3S the.DET.DEF only.PREQ one.NUM she's the only one

(1015) VLM: oes (y)na neb arall ?

VLM: oes yna neb arall aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG there.ADV anyone.PRON other.ADJ is there nobody else?

(1016) ESM: na na .

ESM: na na aut: PRT.NEG PRT.NEG

(1017) VLM: peth (fa)swn i (y)n licio cael rywbeth +//.

VLM: peth faswn i yn licio cael aut: thing.N.M.SG be.V.1S.PLUPERF+SM I.PRON.1S PRT like.V.INFIN get.V.INFIN rywbeth

 $something. {\it N.M.SG+SM}$ 

the thing I'd like to get something...

(1018) VLM: pwy sy (we)di roid yr organ?

VLM: pwy sy wedi roid yr
aut: who.PRON be.V.3SP.PRES.REL after.PREP give.V.0.IMPERF+SM the.DET.DEF
organ

organ.N.F.SG

who put in the organ

(1019) ESM: mm +...

ESM: mm
aut: mm.IM

(1020) VLM: does neb ddim gès .

VLM: does neb ddim

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG.[or].be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG+SM anyone.PRON not.ADV+SM

gès

clue.N.M.SG

nobody has a clue

(1021) ESM: os mae wedi prynu ddi neu be wnaeson nhw xx .

ESM: os mae wedi prynu ddi neu be

aut: if.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP buy.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S or.CONJ what.INT

wnaeson nhw

do.V.13P.PRES+SM they.PRON.3P

whether they bought it or what they did

(1022) VLM: achos hon sy efo ni yn capel &o organ Edward\_Hughes@s:cym&spa oedd (h)i .

VLM:achoshonsyefoniaut:cause.N.M.SGthis.ADJ.DEM.F.SGbe.V.3SP.PRES.RELwith.PREPwe.PRON.1P

yn capel organ Edward\_Hughes $_S^C$  oedd  $_{PRT.[or].in.PREP}$  chapel. $_{N.M.SG}$  organ. $_{N.F.SG}$  name be. $_{V.3S.IMPERF}$  hi

she.PRON.F.3S

because this one we have in chapel was Edward Hughes's organ

(1023) ESM: ia xxx siŵr uh [/] uh siŵr pam wnaeson nhw (y)r capel .

ESM: ia siŵr uh uh siŵr pam wnaeson nhw
aut: yes.ADV sure.ADJ uh.IM uh.IM sure.ADJ why?.ADV do.V.13P.PRES+SM they.PRON.3P

yr capel
the.DET.DEF chapel.N.M.SG

yes I'm sure [...], when they made the chapel

(1024) ESM: yr organ fewn siŵr xx .

ESM: yr organ fewn siŵr aut: the.DET.DEF organ.N.F.SG in.PREP+SM sure.ADJ the organ in I'm sure [...]

(1025) ESM: tybed wedi cael hi <neu neu> [/] neu wedi phrynu xxx .

ESM: tybed wedi cael hi neu neu neu aut: I.wonder.ADV after.PREP get.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S or.CONJ or.CONJ or.CONJ

wedi phrynu

after.prep buy.v.infin+am

I wonder whether they got it or bought [...]

(1026) VLM: does gen i xx .

VLM: does gen i

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG.[or].be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG+SM with.PREP I.PRON.1S

I've no [...]

(1027) VLM: dim gwybod .

VLM: dim gwybod aut: not.ADV know.V.INFIN

don't know

(1028) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa a diwrnod blaen wnes i gynnau (y)r golau (.) a mi neidiodd .

VLM: oh $_{S}^{C}$  a diwrnod blaen wnes aut: oh.IM and.CONJ day.N.M.SG front.N.M.SG.[or].plain.ADJ+SM do.V.1S.PAST+SM i gynnau yr golau a mi neidiodd I.PRON.1S light.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF light.N.M.SG and.CONJ PRT.AFF jump.V.3S.PAST oh, the other day I turned on the light, and it popped

(1029) ESM: a wedi llosgi ?

ESM: a wedi llosgi aut: and.CONJ after.PREP burn.V.INFIN and was blown?

(1030) VLM: ia.

VLM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1031) VLM: ond fel como@s:spa [?] [//] be ti fod i wneud ?

VLM:ondfelcomo $^S$ betifodaut:but.CONJlike.CONJlike.CONJ.[or].eat.V.1S.PRESwhat.INTyou.PRON.2Sbe.V.INFIN+SMiwneudto.PREPmake.V.INFIN+SM

but like... what are you supposed to do?

(1032) VLM: codais i (y)r gwydr .

VLM: codais i yr gwydr aut: lift.v.1s.PAST I.PRON.1S the.DET.DEF glass.N.M.SG I picked up the glass

(1033) ESM: ajá@s:spa .

ESM:  $ajá^S$  aut: aha.IM

(1034) VLM: pam wnes i godi <un goriad uh> [//] goriad y top yr pwlpit +...

VLM: pam wnes i godi un goriad uh
aut: why?.ADV do.V.1S.PAST+SM 1.PRON.1S lift.V.INFIN+SM one.NUM key.N.M.SG uh.IM
goriad y top yr pwlpit
key.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF top.N.M.SG that.PRON.REL pulp.V.2S.IMPERF
when I picked up the key to the top of the pulpit...

(1035) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  aut: ah.IM

(1036) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1037) VLM: fan (yn)a .

VLM: fan yna aut: place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV

(1038) ESM: a wnaeth <y ddwy wedi> [?] losgi ?

ESM: a wnaeth y ddwy wedi losgi aut: and.conj do.v.3s.PAST+SM the.DET.DEF two.NUM.F+SM after.PREP burn.v.infin+SM and did they both [get] blown?

(1039) ESM: mae (y)na dair (we)di llosgi .

ESM: mae yna dair wedi llosgi aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV three.NUM.F+SM after.PREP burn.V.INFIN there are three blown

(1040) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa mae (y)na rywbeth .

ESM:  $oh_S^C$  mae yna rywbeth aut:  $oh_{SM}$  be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV something.N.M.SG+SM oh, there's something

(1041) ESM: dylsen nhw wedi newid nhw erbyn eh@s:cym&spa xxx cyn (.) gŵyl [?] xx .

ESM: dylsen nhw wedi newid nhw aut: ought\_to.v.3P.PLUPERF they.PRON.3P after.PREP change.v.INFIN they.PRON.3P erbyn eh $_S^C$  cyn gŵyl by.PREP er.IM before.PREP festival.N.F.SG.[or].holiday.N.F.SG they should have changed them before, er, [...] before the festival [...]

(1042) VLM: +< mm +...

**VLM:** mm *aut: mm. IM* 

 $(1043) \quad {\tt ESM: wnaeson nhw ddim new(id) +//.}$ 

ESM: wnaeson nhw ddim newid aut: do.V.13P.PRES+SM they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM change.V.INFIN they didn't change...

(1044) ESM: wnaeson ni [?] newid rhai .

ESM: wnaeson ni newid rhai aut: do.V.13P.PRES+SM we.PRON.1P change.V.INFIN some.PRON we changed some

(1045) VLM: +< wnaeth rai newid .

(1046) ESM: llai [?] do .

ESM: llai do
aut: smaller.ADJ.COMP yes.ADV.PAST
less, yes

(1047) VLM: +< llai [?] .

VLM: llai

aut: smaller.ADJ.COMP

yes

(1048) VLM: ti (y)n cofio ?

VLM: ti yn cofio

aut: you.PRON.2S PRT remember.V.INFIN
you remember?

(1049) ESM: +< <do do do> [/] do .

(1050) VLM: unwaith mae (y)r bwlb wedi llosgi si $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ r .

VLM: unwaith mae yr bwlb wedi llosgi siŵr aut: once.ADV be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF bulb.N.M.SG after.PREP burn.V.INFIN sure.ADJ once the bulb has blown, sure

(1051) VLM: ond mae yna rywbeth siŵr yn +...

VLM: ond mae yna rywbeth siŵr yn aut: but.conj be.v.3s.pres there.adv something.n.m.sg+sm sure.adj prt.forj.in.prep

(1052) VLM: achos &n fel tasai fo wedi neidio fan (y)na .

VLM: achos fel tasai fo wedi neidio aut: cause.N.M.SG like.CONJ be.V.3S.PLUPERF.HYP he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP jump.V.INFIN fan yna place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV

because, as though it had popped there

(1053) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(1054) ESM: xx edrych fewn?

ESM: edrych fewn aut: look.V.2S.IMPER in.PREP+SM [...] look in?

(1055) VLM: ia .

VLM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1056) VLM: fedri di fynd â (y)r un fi adre .

VLM: fedri di fynd â yr aut:  $be\_able.V.2S.PRES+SM$  you.PRON.2S+SM go.V.INFIN+SM with.PREP the.DET.DEF un fi adre one.NUM I.PRON.1S+SM home.ADV you could take mine home

 $(1057) \quad \text{ESM: mm +} \dots$ 

ESM: mm
aut: mm.im

(1058) VLM: y goriad un ydy (y)r un sy (y)n [///] hwnna ydy (y)r top .

VLM: y goriad un ydy yr un

aut: the.DET.DEF key.N.M.SG one.NUM be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF one.NUM

sy yn hwnna ydy yr top

be.V.3SP.PRES.REL in.PREP that.PRON.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF top.N.M.SG

key one is the one that... that's the top

 $(1059) \quad \mathtt{ESM:} \ \mathtt{mm} \ + \ldots$ 

ESM: mm aut: mm.IM

(1060) ESM: maen nhw wrthi (y)n gweithio .

ESM: maen yn gweithio aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S PRT work.V.INFIN they're busy working

(1061) VLM: yndyn .

VLM: yndyn

aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH

yes

(1062) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa maen nhw (y)n reit dda am weithio .

VLM:  $oh_S^C$  maen nhwyn reit aut:oh.im be.v.3p.pres they.pron.3p prt quite.adv good.adj+sm for.prep weithio

work.v.infin+sm

oh, they're very good at working

(1063) ESM: mm +...

ESM: mm aut: mm.im

(1064) ESM: yndyn .

ESM: yndyn

aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH

they are

(1065) ESM: y tad a (y)r mab sydd?

ESM: y  $_{\mathrm{mab}}$  $\mathbf{a}$  $\mathbf{yr}$ aut: the.Det.def father.N.M.SG and.CONJ the.Det.def son.N.M.SG be.V.3SP.PRES.REL is it the father and the son?

(1066) VLM: ia a bachgen bach arall .

bachgen bach aut: yes.ADV and.CONJ boy.N.M.SG small.ADJ other.ADJ yes, and another little boy

(1067) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$ aut: ah.im (1068) ESM: a (dy)dyn nhw (ddi)m wedi gorffen fan (a)cw (y)n lle Sali@s:cym&spa na(c) (y)dyn ?

ESM: a dydyn nhw ddim

aut: and.conj be.v.3P.PRES.NEG.[or].be.v.3P.PRES.NEG+SM they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM

nac ydyn

PRT.NEG be.V.3P.PRES

and they haven't finished over there at Sali's place, have they?

(1069) VLM: na mae hi (we)di stopio (.) achos <mae gormod o> [//] (.) mae o ry drud xx .

VLM:namaehiwedistopioachosaut:PRT.NEGbe.V.3S.PRESshe.PRON.F.3Safter.PREPstop.V.INFINcause.N.M.SG

maegormodomaeorybe.V.3S.PREStoo\_much.QUANTof.PREPbe.V.3S.PREShe.PRON.M.3Stoo.ADJ+SM

drud

expensive.ADJ

no, it's stopeed, because there's too much... it's too expensive [...]

(1070) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1071) ESM: ry ddrud .

ESM: ry ddrud

aut: too.ADJ+SM expensive.ADJ+SM

too expensive

(1072) VLM: mae (y)n wneud ryw anferth o rywbeth yn fan (y)no .

VLM: mae yn wneud ryw anferth o aut: be.V.3S.PRES PRT make.V.INFIN+SM some.PREQ+SM huge.ADJ of.PREP rywbeth yn fan yno something.N.M.SG+SM PRT place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV

he's doing something huge there

(1073) ESM: +< yndy yndy .

ESM: yndy yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes, yes

(1074) ESM: yndy.

ESM: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(1075) VLM: chwe metr oedd yna xxx ?

VLM: chwe metr oedd yna aut: six.NUM metre.N.M.SG.[or].metre.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV there were six metres [...]?

(1076) ESM: yndy siŵr .

ESM: yndy siŵr aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH sure.ADJ yes, for sure

(1077) ESM: achos mae i weld eh@s:cym&spa fel (fa)sai (y)r tŷ i\_gyd <y [//] yr> [//] del@s:spa ancho@s:spa (.) de@s:spa la@s:spa casa@s:spa .

ESM: achos mae i weld aut: $cause. {\it N.M.SG} \ be. {\it V.3S.PRES} \ to. {\it PREP} \ see. {\it V.INFIN+SM} \ er. {\it IM} \ like. {\it CONJ}$  $\mathbf{t}\mathbf{\hat{y}}$  $i_{-}gyd y$ fasai  $\mathbf{yr}$ be.v.3s.pluperf+sm the.det.def house.n.m.sg all.adj the.det.def the.det.def  $\mathbf{de}^S$  $la^S$  $del^S$  $ancho^S$  $\mathbf{casa}^S$ of\_the.prep+det.def.m.sg wide.n.m.sg of.prep the.det.def.f.sg house.n.f.sg because it looks as though it would be the whole house, from the width of the house

- (1078) ESM: a wedyn dod â xxx (y)mlaen [?] .

  ESM: a wedyn dod â ymlaen

  aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV come.V.INFIN with.PREP forward.ADV

  and then bring [...] on
- (1079) VLM: mi oedd o (y)n deud bod hi wedi gwario drysau ffenestri drud .

  VLM: mi oedd o yn deud bod hi
  aut: PRT.AFF be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT say.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S
  wedi gwario drysau ffenestri drud
  after.PREP spend.V.INFIN doors.N.M.PL windows.N.F.PL expensive.ADJ
  he was saying that she'd spent on expensive doors and windows
- (1081) VLM: wel wel +...

  VLM: wel wel

  aut: well.IM well.IM

  well, well

(1082) ESM: mae (y)r llall uh (y)r un sy yn dod o [/] (.) o Loegr yn deud bod diwedd y flwyddyn maen nhw yn mynd i [/] (.) i wneud y tŷ efo um (.) inaugurar@s:spa tŷ [?] .

ESM: mae yr llall uh yr un

aut: be.v.3s.pres the.det.def other.pron uh.im the.det.def one.num

syyndodoLoegrynbe.V.3SP.PRES.RELPRTcome.V.INFINof.PREPof.PREPEngland.N.F.SG.PLACE+SMPRT

yn mynd i i wneud y tŷ efo
PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF house.N.M.SG with.PREP

um inaugurar $^S$   $\mathbf{t}\hat{\mathbf{y}}$ 

 $um.{\it IM}\ in augurate. {\it V.INFIN}\ house. {\it N.M.SG}$ 

the other one who comes from England says that at the end of the year they're going to do the house with, um... officially open the house

(1083) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa!

VLM:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$ aut: oh.IM

(1084) ESM: mae hi (y)n dod xxx ar y tŷ.

ESM: mae hi yn dod ar y tŷ aut: be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S PRT come.V.INFIN on.PREP the.DET.DEF house.N.M.SG she's coming [...] on the house

(1085) VLM: mm +...

VLM: mm
aut: mm.IM

(1086) ESM: (dy)dyn nhw (ddi)m yn gweithio llawer rŵan .

ESM: dydyn nhw ddim yn aut: be.V.3P.PRES.NEG.[or].be.V.3P.PRES.NEG+SM they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM PRT gweithio llawer rŵan work.V.INFIN many.QUAN now.ADV they're not working much now

(1087) ESM: dw i (ddi)m (gwyb)od be .

ESM: dw i ddim gwybod be aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM know.V.INFIN what.INT
I don't know what

(1088) ESM: achos mae (y)chydig o bobl xx wrthi yn gorffen ryw bethau si $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ r .

ESM: achos mae ychydig o bobl aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES a\_little.QUAN of.PREP people.N.F.SG+SM wrthi yn gorffen ryw bethau siŵr to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S PRT complete.V.INFIN some.PREQ+SM things.N.M.PL+SM sure.ADJ because a few people [...] are busy finishing some things, for sure

(1089) VLM: ella .

VLM: ella

aut: maybe.ADV

maybe

(1090) ESM: ond mae [//] (doe)s dim llawer r $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ an .

ESM: ond mae does

aut: but.conj be.v.3s.pres be.v.3s.pres.indef.neg.[or].be.v.3s.pres.indef.neg+sm

dimllawerrŵannot.ADVmany.QUANnow.ADV

but there's not much now

(1091) VLM: a (y)dy wedi prynu yr ffarm i\_gyd?

VLM: a ydy wedi prynu yr ffarm i\_gyd aut: and.conj be.v.ss.pres after.prep buy.v.infin the.det.def farm.n.f.sg all.adj and has she bought the whole farm?

(1092) ESM: &=sigh yndy .

ESM: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(1093) ESM: ond bod yna un sy (y)n byw yn y tŷ efo hi isio iddi cael tŷ sy (y)n gornel eh@s:cym&spa [/] gornel yr ffarm .

ESM: ond bod yna un sy yn byw aut: but.conj be.v.infin there.adv one.num be.v.3sp.pres.rel prt live.v.infin

iddi cael tŷ sy yn gornel to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S get.V.INFIN house.N.M.SG be.V.3SP.PRES.REL PRT corner.N.F.SG+SM

 $\mathbf{eh}_{S}^{C}$  gornel yr ffarm er.im corner.N.F.SG+SM the.DET.DEF farm.N.F.SG

except that one who lives in the house with her wants her to have a house in the corner of the farm

(1094) ESM: wrth uh fynd i fyny i (y)r gornel (.) i lle mae (y)r italiano@s:spa .

ESM: wrth uh fynd i fyny i yr

aut: by.PREP uh.IM go.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP up.ADV to.PREP the.DET.DEF

gornel i lle mae yr italiano<sup>S</sup>

corner.N.F.SG+SM to.PREP where.INT be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF italian.N.M.SG

going up to the corner to where the Italian is

(1095) VLM: +< ia .

VLM: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1096) VLM: +< ia .

 $egin{array}{ll} \mathbf{VLM:} & \mathbf{ia} \\ oldsymbol{aut:} & yes.ADV \end{array}$ 

yes

(1097) ESM: mae hi isio [///] mae hi yn rhoid ei thŷ hi ar ffarm os (y)dy hi yn newid hi am y tŷ yna .

ESM: mae hi isio mae hi ynaut: be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S want.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP  $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{i}$  $\mathbf{th}\mathbf{\hat{y}}$  $\mathbf{hi}$  $\mathbf{ar}$ give.V.O.IMPERF her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S house.N.M.SG+AM she.PRON.F.3S on.PREP farm.N.F.SG hi yn newid if.conj be.v.3s.pres she.pron.f.3s prt change.v.infin she.pron.f.3s for.prep  $\mathbf{t}\hat{\mathbf{y}}$ yna

she's putting her house on the farm if she changes it for that house

(1098) ESM: ond mae (y)r plant yr dyn ddim isio gwerthu .

the.det.def house.n.m.sg there.adv

ESM: ond mae yr plant yr

aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL that.PRON.REL

dyn ddim isio gwerthu

be.V.3P.PRES.[or].man.N.M.SG not.ADV+SM want.N.M.SG sell.V.INFIN

but the man's children don't want to sell

(1099) ESM: mae (y)r dyn isio gwerthu .

ESM: mae yr dyn isio gwerthu aut: be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.REL be.V.3P.PRES.[or].man.N.M.SG want.N.M.SG sell.V.INFIN the man wants to sell

 $(1100) \quad {\tt ESM: ond (dy)dy (y)r plant o Como\_Doro@s:cym&spa ddim isio gwerthu .}$ 

but the children from Como Doro don't want to sell

(1101) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1102) ESM: felly dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod uh (.) sut setlan .

ESM: felly dw i ddim yn gwybod uh sut aut: so.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN uh.IM how.INT setlan

 $settle. {\it V.3P.FUT}$ 

so I don't know how they'll settle it

(1103) ESM: <mae hi (y)n> [/] mae hi (y)n hoffi (g)wneud hynny . hi ESM: mae yn mae hi yn hoffi be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S in.PREP be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S PRT like.V.INFIN hynny gwneud make. V.INFIN that. PRON. SP she likes to do that (1104) ESM: os gaiff hi (y)r fraint [?] +/.

gaiff fraint  $\mathbf{vr}$ if.conj get.v.3s.pres+sm she.pron.f.3s the.det.def privilege.n.mf.sg+sm if she has the privilege...

(1105) VLM: gwraig pwy (y)dy (h)i (.) ddeudaist ti?

VLM: gwraig pwy ydyddeudaist wife.N.F.SG who.PRON be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S say.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S whose wife is she, did you say?

(1106) ESM: eh@s:cym&spa lle eh@s:cym&spa Consuelo@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $eh_S^C$  lle  $eh_S^C$  Consuelo er.IM where.INT.[or].place.N.M.SG er.IM name Consuelo's place

(1107) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $ah_s^C$ aut:ah.IM

(1108) ESM: mae hi (y)n yr [//] uh newid o .

 $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$  $\mathbf{yr}$ newid uh aut: be.v.3s.pres she.pron.f.3s in.prep the.det.def uh.im change.v.infin he.PRON.M.3S she's changing it

(1109) ESM: os uh os wneith hi brynu (y)r tŷ arall i [//] iddi hi a rhoid hwnnw i Consuelo@s:cym&spa <bydd hi (y)n uh> [/] (.) bydd hi (y)n gadael ei thŷ iddi hi .

wneith  $\mathbf{hi}$ пh OS aut: if.CONJ uh.IM if.CONJ do.V.2S.FUT.[or].do.V.3S.FUT+SM she.PRON.F.3S buy.V.INFIN+SM iddi arall i the.det.def house.n.m.sg other.adj to.prep to\_her.prep+pron.f.3s she.pron.f.3s

Consuelo $_{S}^{C}$  bydd hwnnw i rhoid and.CONJ give.V.O.IMPERF that.PRON.M.SG to.PREP name be. V.3S. FUT she. PRON. F.3S

yn gadael bydd hi PRT.[or].in.PREP uh.IM be.V.3S.FUT she.PRON.F.3S PRT leave.V.INFIN her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S

house.N.M.SG+AM to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S she.PRON.F.3S

if she buys the other house for herself and gives this one to Consuelo, she'll leave her house to her

(1110) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1111) ESM: fasai (y)n neis i ddechrau xxx +//.

ESM: fasai yn neis i ddechrau aut: be. V.3S.PLUPERF+SM PRT nice. ADJ to. PREP begin. V.INFIN+SM it would be nice to start [...]...

(1112) ESM: yn lle fan (y)na mae gas@s:cym&spa a popeth efo nhw .

ESM: yn lle fan yna mae gas $_S^C$  a aut: in.PREP where.INT place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES gas.N.M.SG and.CONJ popeth efo nhw everything.N.M.SG with.PREP they.PRON.3P over there they have gas and everything

(1113) VLM: oes oes oes .

VLM: oes oes aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG oes be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.[or].age.N.F.SG

(1114) ESM: &go gas golau d $\hat{w}$ r .

ESM: gas golau dŵr
aut: nasty.ADJ+SM light.N.M.SG water.N.M.SG
gas, lighting, water

(1115) ESM: a mae (y)r uh pafin mynd yn uh myll [?] (.) wrth ochr .

ESM: a mae yr uh pafin mynd aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF uh.IM pavement.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN yn uh myll wrth ochr
PRT.[or].in.PREP uh.IM bad\_temper.N.M.SG by.PREP side.N.F.SG
and the paving is going mad next to it

(1116) VLM: +< myll [?] .

VLM: myll

aut: bad\_temper.N.M.SG

mad

(1117) VLM: ti (we)di gweld Cruzita@s:cym&spa dyddiau yma?

VLM: ti wedi gweld Cruzita $_S^C$  dyddiau yma aut: you. $_{PRON.2S}$  after. $_{PREP}$  see.  $_{V.INFIN}$  name days. $_{N.M.PL}$  here. ADV have you seen Cruzita these days?

(1118) ESM: naddo .

ESM: naddo aut: no.ADV.PAST

no

(1119) ESM: ddim ar\_ôl y pen\_blwydd .

ESM: ddim ar\_ $\hat{o}l$  y pen\_blwydd aut: nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM after.PREP the.DET.DEF birthday.N.M.SG not after the birthday

(1120) VLM: &nu cofia os gweli di hi deud am yr (.) papur yr uh +...

VLM: cofia os gweli di hi

aut: remember.V.2S.IMPER if.CONJ see.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S+SM she.PRON.F.3S

deud am yr papur yr uh

say.V.INFIN for.PREP the.DET.DEF paper.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF uh.IM

remember if you do see her to say about the paper, the er...

(1121) VLM: mae (y)n si $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ r fod hi (we)di anghofio .

VLM: mae yn siŵr fod hi wedi anghofio aut: be.V.3S.PRES PRT sure.ADJ be.V.INFIN+SM she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP forget.V.INFIN she's sure to have forgotten

(1122) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(1123) ESM: wedyn [?] o(eddw)n i (we)di anghofio .

ESM: wedyn oeddwn i wedi anghofio aut: afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S after.PREP forget.V.INFIN then I had forgotten

(1124) ESM: o(eddw)n i (ddi)m yn cofio o(eddw)n i xx .

ESM: oeddwn i ddim yn cofio oeddwn aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT remember.V.INFIN be.V.1S.IMPERF i I.PRON.1S

I hadn't remembered I was [...]

(1125) ESM: ia .

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1126) ESM: ia ia .

ESM: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

(1127) VLM: mae (y)na amryw .

VLM: mae yna amryw aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV several.PREQ there are several

- (1128) ESM: dw i (y)n siŵr bod hi (we)di [//] fod (we)di talu blwyddyn diwethaf?

  ESM: dw i yn siŵr bod hi wedi
  aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT sure.ADJ be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP
  fod wedi talu blwyddyn diwethaf
  be.V.INFIN+SM after.PREP pay.V.INFIN year.N.F.SG last.ADJ

  I'm sure that she's paid last year?
- (1129) VLM: dw i (ddi)m yn cof(io) [///] dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod .

  VLM: dw i ddim yn cofio dw i

  aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT remember.V.INFIN be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S

  ddim yn gwybod

  not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN

  I don't remember... I don't know
- (1130) VLM: achos oedden nhw wrthi (y)n wneud peth yna diwrnod blaen .

  VLM: achos oedden nhw wrthi yn aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S PRT

  wneud peth yna diwrnod blaen make.V.INFIN+SM thing.N.M.SG there.ADV day.N.M.SG plain.ADJ+SM

  because they were busy doing that the other day
- (1131) VLM: a mi wnaeth un o (y)r &te bobl alw arna fi a deud +"/. VLM: a wnaeth un O  $\mathbf{yr}$ and.conj prt.aff do.v.3s.past+sm one.num of.prep the.det.def aut:bobl fi  $\mathbf{alw}$ arna people.N.F.SG+SM call.V.INFIN+SM on\_me.PREP+PRON.1S I.PRON.1S+SM and.CONJ deud say.v.INFINand one of the people called to me and said:
- (1132) VLM: +" os gweli di hi cofia deud wrthi te achos (dy)dy ddim wedi talu . VLM: os gweli di hi cofia aut:if.CONJ see.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S+SM she.PRON.F.3S remember.V.2S.IMPER wrthi achos dydy  $\mathbf{te}$ say.V.INFIN to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S be.IM cause.N.M.SG be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG not.ADV+SM wedi talu after.prep pay.v.infin "if you see her, remember to tell her, right, because she hasn't paid"

(1133) VLM: siŵr bod hi (we)di anghofio .

VLM: siŵr bod hi wedi anghofio

aut: sure.ADJ be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP forget.V.INFIN

she must have forgotten

(1134) ESM: achos eh@s:cym&spa ryw dro wnaeth uh Florence@s:cym&spa (.) yn yr uh cooperativa@s:spa [?] ddeu(d) (wr)tha i bod hi wedi deud <mai fi sy> [/] mai fi sy (y)n talu rheina .

ESM: achos  $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$  ryw  $\mathbf{dro}$  wnaeth  $\mathbf{uh}$  aut: cause.N.M.SG er.IM some.PREQ+SM turn.N.M.SG+SM do.V.3S.PAST+SM uh.IM

Florence  $_{S}^{C}$  yn yr uh cooperative  $_{S}^{S}$  ddeud name in PREP the DET.DEF wh. IM co-op. N.F. SG. [or]. cooperative ADJ.F. SG say, V. INFIN+S

name in.PREP the.DET.DEF uh.IM co-op.N.F.SG.[or].cooperative.ADJ.F.SG say.V.INFIN+SM wrtha i bod hi wedi deud

 $to\_me.PREP+PRON.1S \ \textit{I.PRON.1S} \ \textit{be.V.INFIN} \ \textit{she.PRON.F.3S} \ \textit{after.PREP} \ \textit{say.V.INFIN}$ 

maifisymaifithat\_it\_is.CONJ.FOCUSI.PRON.1S+SMbe.V.3SP.PRES.RELthat\_it\_is.CONJ.FOCUSI.PRON.1S+SM

sy yn talu rheina be.V.3SP.PRES.REL PRT pay.V.INFIN those.PRON

because one time Florence at the co-operative told me that she said that I was paying that

(1135) ESM: xxx yndy .

ESM: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

[...] isn't it

(1136) ESM: wnes i erioed dalu iddi [?] .

ESM: wnes i erioed dalu iddi aut: do.v.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S never.ADV pay.v.INFIN+SM  $to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S$  I never did pay her

(1137) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa xxx .

ESM:  $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$  aut: oh.IM

(1138) ESM: oedd hi (y)n <gwybod os oedd> [?] hi (y)n talu xxx +/.

ESM: oedd hi yn gwybod os oedd aut: be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s prt know.v.infin if.conj be.v.3s.imperf

hi yn talu

she.pron.f.3s prt pay.v.infin

she knew if she was paying [...]...

(1139) VLM: mae Florence@s:cym&spa mynd i Cordoba@s:cym&spa r $\hat{w}$ an efo (.) criw bobl (we)di ymddeol .

Florence is going to Cordoba now with a bunch of retired people

(1140) VLM: ond wnaeth hi (y)r taith am ddim .

VLM: ond wnaeth hi yr taith am aut: but.conj do.v.ss.past+sm she.pron.f.ss the.det.det journey.n.f.sg for.prep ddim

nothing.N.M.SG+SM

but she made the journey for free

(1141) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa r $\hat{w}$ an mae (y)n mynd .

ESM:  $ah_S^C$  rŵan mae yn mynd aut: ah.IM now.ADV be.V.3S.PRES PRT go.V.INFIN ah, now she's going

(1142) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
ves

- (1143) VLM: +< xxx.
- (1144) ESM: achos oedd Micaela@s:cym&spa yn deud fod hi wedi mynd .

because Micaela was saying that she had gone

(1145) VLM: na mis yma mae (y)n mynd .

VLM: na mis yma mae yn mynd aut: PRT.NEG month.N.M.SG here.ADV be.V.3S.PRES PRT go.V.INFIN no, this month she's going

(1146) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(1147) VLM: maen nhw (y)n mynd .

VLM: maen nhw yn mynd aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT go.V.INFIN they're going

(1148) ESM: mm neis.

ESM: mm neis
aut: mm.IM nice.ADJ
mmm, nice

(1149) VLM: mm oedd yna bedwar xx o [//] i Dolafon@s:cym&spa a tri [?] fan (h)yn .

VLM: mm oedd yna bedwar o aut: mm.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV four.NUM.M+SM he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP i Dolafon  $^{C}_{S}$  a tri fan hyn to.PREP name and.CONJ three.NUM.M place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP mmm, there were four [...] to Dolafon, and three here

(1150) ESM: a pwy sy (y)n mynd o fan (h)yn?

ESM: a pwy sy yn mynd o
aut: and.CONJ who.PRON be.V.3SP.PRES.REL PRT go.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S

fan hyn
place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP

and who's going from here?

(1151) VLM: Telma@s:cym&spa a (y)r gŵr .

VLM: Telma $_S^C$  a yr gŵr aut: name and CONJ the DET. DEF man. N.M. SG Telma and her husband

(1152) ESM: uh +...

ESM: uh
aut: uh.IM

(1153) VLM: a mae ryw [?] ddynes arall .

VLM: a mae ryw ddynes arall aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES some.PREQ+SM woman.N.F.SG+SM other.ADJ and there's some other woman

(1154) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  aut: oh.IM

(1155) ESM: +< iawn iawn .

ESM: iawn iawn aut: OK.ADV OK.ADV fine, fine

(1156) VLM: ond dydd Gwener ddoth hi acw i ddeud bod hi ddim yn gallu mynd . VLM: ond dydd Gwener ddoth hi but.conj day.n.m.sg Friday.n.f.sg come.v.3s.past+sm she.pron.f.3s aut:ddeud yn acw  $\operatorname{bod}$ hi ddim over.there.ADV to.PREP say.V.INFIN+SM be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM PRT mynd  $be\_able.v.infin\ go.v.infin$ but on Friday she came there to say that she couldn't go (1157) ESM: xx. (1158)VLM: a oedd xx ddim yn gweithio tan fory . oedd $\operatorname{ddim}$ yn gweithio tan fory aut:and.conj be.v.3s.imperf not.adv+sm prt work.v.infin until.prep tomorrow.adv and [...] wasn't working until tomorrow (1159) ESM: na achos oedd hi (ddi)m (y)na rŵan . oedd hi ESM: na achos ddim yna aut:PRT.NEG cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM there.ADV rŵan now.ADV no because she wasn't there now (1160) VLM: na. VLM: na aut:PRT.NEGno (1161) ESM: na. ESM: na aut:PRT.NEGno (1162) VLM: ddim yna . VLM: ddim yna nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM there.ADVnot there (1163) VLM: ooh (dy)dy o [?] ddim yna dydd Iau na dydd Gwener xxx . VLM: ooh dydy ddim dydd yna O ooh.im be.v.3sp.pres.neg he.pron.m.3s not.adv+sm there.adv day.n.m.sg aut:dvdd  $Thursday.N.M.SG-PRT.NEG.[or].who\_not.PRON.REL.NEG.[or].(n)or.CONJ.[or].than.CONJ-day.N.M.SG-PRON.REL.NEG.[or].(n)or.CONJ.[or].than.CONJ-day.N.M.SG-PRON.REL.NEG.[or].(n)or.CONJ.[or].than.CONJ-day.N.M.SG-PRON.REL.NEG.[or].(n)or.CONJ.[or].than.CONJ-day.N.M.SG-PRON.REL.NEG.[or].(n)or.CONJ.[or].than.CONJ-day.N.M.SG-PRON.REL.NEG.[or].(n)or.CONJ.[or].than.CONJ-day.N.M.SG-PRON.REL.NEG.[or].(n)or.CONJ.[or].than.CONJ-day.N.M.SG-PRON.REL.NEG.[or].(n)or.CONJ.[or].than.CONJ-day.N.M.SG-PRON.REL.NEG.[or].(n)or.CONJ.[or].than.CONJ-day.N.M.SG-PRON.REL.NEG.[or].(n)or.CONJ.[or].than.CONJ-day.N.M.SG-PRON.REL.NEG.[or].(n)or.CONJ.[or].than.CONJ-day.N.M.SG-PRON.REL.NEG.[or].(n)or.CONJ.[or].than.CONJ-day.N.M.SG-PRON.REL.NEG.[or].(n)or.CON$ 

Gwener Friday.N.F.SG

ooh, he's not there on Thursday or Friday [...]

(1164) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$   $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$   $\mathbf{aut:}$  ah.IM ah.IM

(1165) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  aut: oh.IM

(1166) VLM: a wedyn <dw i meddwl> [?] xxx +/.

VLM: a wedyn dw i meddwl aut: and conj afterwards. ADV be. V.1S. PRES 1. PRON. 1S think. V. INFIN and then I think [...]...

(1167) ESM: +< neis [?] i Belinda@s:cym&spa a (y)r g $\hat{w}$ r .

ESM: neis i Belinda $_S^C$  a yr gŵr aut: nice.ADJ to.PREP name and.CONJ the.DET.DEF man.N.M.SG nice for Belinda and her husband

(1168) VLM: ia neis ia .

VLM: ia neis ia aut: yes.ADV nice.ADJ yes.ADV yes, nice, yes

- (1169) VLM: a wedyn dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod pam mae (y)n mynd i wneud [///] pwy mae +//.

  VLM: a wedyn dw i ddim yn gwybod
  aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN

  pam mae yn mynd i wneud pwy mae
  why?.ADV be.V.3S.PRES PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM who.PRON be.V.3S.PRES
  and then I don't know why he's going to do... who's...
- (1170) VLM: achos os xxx yn disgwyl +//.

  VLM: achos os yn disgwyl

  aut: cause.N.M.SG if.CONJ PRT expect.V.INFIN

  because if [...] is expecting...
- (1171) VLM: achos mae (we)di deud yn (.) go ddiweddar .

  VLM: achos mae wedi deud yn go ddiweddar aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP say.V.INFIN PRT rather.ADV recent.ADJ+SM because she has said quite recently
- (1172) ESM: ia ia ia ia .

  ESM: ia ia ia ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

 $\begin{array}{lll} \mathbf{VLM:} & \mathbf{i} & \mathbf{Cordoba}_S^C \\ \boldsymbol{\mathit{aut:}} & \mathit{to.PREP} & \mathit{name} \end{array}$ 

to Cordoba

(1175) VLM: dw i (ddi)m yn cofio xxx awyren maen nhw (y)n mynd .

VLM: dw i ddim yn cofio awyren

aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT remember.V.INFIN aeroplane.N.F.SG

maen nhw yn mynd

be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT go.V.INFIN

I don't remember [...] by plane they're going

(1176) VLM: dim i lle dan ni (we)di bod .

VLM: dim i lle dan ni wedi aut: nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV to.PREP where.INT be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P after.PREP bod be.V.INFIN

not to where we've been

(1177) ESM: [- spa] el valle hermoso ?

**ESM:**  $el^S$  valle  $el^S$  hermoso  $ellow{S}$  the Detidential valley . hermoso  $ellow{S}$  the beautiful valley .

(1178) VLM: na .

**VLM: na** *aut: PRT.NEG* no

(1179) VLM: na.

**VLM: na** *aut: PRT.NEG* 

- (1180) ESM: xxx .
- (1181) ESM: mae gymaint o lefydd uh turística@s:spa yn Cordoba@s:cym&spa .

ESM: mae gymaint o lefydd uh turística $^S$  aut: be.V.3S.PRES so.much.ADJ+SM of.PREP places.N.M.PL+SM uh.IM tourist.ADJ.F.SG

 $\mathbf{yn} \qquad \mathbf{Cordoba}_S^C$ 

 $in.\mathit{PREP}$  name

there are so many tourist places in Cordoba

(1182) VLM: +< oh@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  aut: oh.IM

(1183) VLM: a ddoe oedd [//] o(eddw)n i yn deud <wrth um> [/] wrth Marisol@s:cym&spa bod ni yn dod (y)n\_ôl <o (y)r> [/] o xxx .

VLM: a ddoeoeddoeddwn i yn deud and. conj yesterday. adv be.v.3s. imperf be.v.1s. imperf i.pron.1s prt say.v. infinaut: $\mathbf{Marisol}_S^C$  bod wrth  $\mathbf{wrth}$  $\mathbf{ni}$ yn dod by.PREP um.IM by.PREP name be.V.Infin we.pron.1p prt come.V.Infin back.Adv  $\mathbf{yr}$ of.PREP the.DET.DEF he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP

and yesterday I was saying to Marisol that we're coming back from [...]

(1184) VLM: achos <oedd hi> [//] oedd gen hi (ddi)m gès be oedd xxx .

VLM: achos oedd hi oedd gen hi
aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S be.V.3S.IMPERF with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S
ddim gès be oedd
not.ADV+SM clue.N.M.SG what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF
because she had no clue what [...] was

(1185) ESM: a Marisol@s:cym&spa .

(1186) ESM: efo Marisol@s:cym&spa est ti fyny ?

ESM: efo Marisol $_{S}^{C}$  est ti fyny aut: with PREP name go.V.2S.PAST you.PRON.2S up.ADV you went up with Marisol?

(1187) VLM: +< ia .

VLM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1188) ESM: fuodd hi (y)n yr asado@s:spa (he)fyd?

ESM: fuodd hi yn yr asado<sup>S</sup> hefyd aut: be.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S in.PREP the.DET.DEF barbecue.N.M.SG also.ADV was she at the asado (barbecue) too?

(1189) VLM: na .

VLM: na
aut: PRT.NEG

(1190) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa dod wedyn .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  dod wedyn

aut: ah.im come.v.infin afterwards.Adv

ah, came after

(1191) VLM: <ond oedd o (y)n> [?] bedwar o gloch .

VLM: ond oedd o yn bedwar o gloch

aut: but.conj be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s prt four.num.m+sm of.prep bell.n.f.sg+sm

but it was 4 o clock

(1192) VLM: <a wedyn wnaeth o gorffen cyn fi ddod tua hanner awr (we)di tri> [?] .

VLM: a wedyn wnaeth o gorffen aut: and . CONJ afterwards. ADV do. V.3S.PAST+SM he. PRON.M.3S complete. V.INFIN cyn fi ddod tua hanner awr before. PREP 1. PRON.1S+SM come. V.INFIN+SM towards. PREP half. N.M.SG hour. N.F.SG wedi tri

after.PREP three.NUM.M

and then it finished before I came, around half past three

(1193) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ah.IM

(1194) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1195) VLM: so o(eddw)n i (we)di deud bod ni (y)n dod heibio .

VLM: so oeddwn i wedi deud bod ni aut: so.conj be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is after.prep say.v.infin be.v.infin we.pron.ip

yn dod heibio PRT come.V.INFIN past.PREP

so I'd said that we were coming past

(1196) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa ia .

ESM:  $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$  ia aut: oh.IM yes.ADV oh yes

(1197) ESM: (dy)na fo .

ESM: dyna fo

aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

that's it

(1198) VLM: ac oedden nhw (we)di deud (wr)thi hi yn Trelew@s:cym&spa +"/. VLM: ac oedden nhw wedi deud aut:and.conj be.v.3p.imperf they.pron.3p after.prep say.v.infin wrthi hi  $\mathbf{Trelew}_{S}^{C}$  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S she.PRON.F.3S in.PREP name and they'd told her in Trelew: (1199) VLM: +" oh@s:cym&spa am be wyt ti mynd i xxx os does (y)na ddim\_byd yn xxx . VLM:  $oh_S^C$  am be wyt ti mynd i oh.im for.prep what.int be.v.2s.pres you.pron.2s qo.v.infin to.prep if.conj doesyna ddim\_byd be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG.[or].be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG+SM there.ADV anything.ADV+SM PRT.[or].in.PREP"oh, why are you going to [...], if there's nothing in [...] (1200) ESM: ia. ESM: ia aut: yes.ADV yes (1201) VLM: a oedd hi wrth ei bodd . VLM: a hi wrth aut: and.conj be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s by.prep his.adj.poss.m.3s pleasure.n.m.sg and she loved it VLM: mae hi (y)n tynnu lluniau iddyn nhw gael dang(os) [//] gweld <bod yna rywbeth> [/] bod yna rywbeth yna . VLM: mae lluniau hi yn tynnu be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S PRT draw.V.INFIN pictures.N.M.PL aut:dangos gweld gael to\_them.prep+pron.3p they.pron.3p get.v.infin+sm show.v.infin see.v.infin rywbeth bod yna rywbeth be.V.INFIN there.ADV something.N.M.SG+SM be.V.INFIN there.ADV something.N.M.SG+SM yna there.ADV she's taking pictures for them to see that there is something there (1203) VLM: fe aeson ni fewn yn y museo@s:spa +/.

VLM: fe aeson ni

fewn ynaut:what.int+sm go.v.1p.past we.pron.1p in.prep+sm in.prep the.det.def  $\mathbf{museo}^S$ 

museum.N.M.SG

we went into the museum...

(1204) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa ia mae (y)na museo@s:spa neis . ESM: ah $_S^C$  ia mae yna museo $_S^S$  neis aut: ah.IM yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV museum.N.M.SG nice.ADJ

ah yes, there's a nice museum

(1205) VLM: &=gasp xx ia !

VLM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
[...] yes!

(1206) ESM: +< xxx.

(1207) VLM: a wedyn oedd yna (.) ffair (.) gwerthu pethau .

VLM: a wedyn oedd yna ffair gwerthu aut: and CONJ afterwards ADV be V.3S.IMPERF there ADV fair N.F.SG sell V.INFIN pethau things N.M.PL

and then there was a fair, selling things

- (1208) ESM: +< xx .
- (1209) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa oedd .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  oedd aut: ah.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF ah yes

(1210) ESM: oedd oedd (.) oedd .

ESM: oedd oedd oedd aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF yes yes, there was

(1211) VLM: +< mm +...

**VLM:** mm *aut: mm.IM* 

(1212) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa o(eddw)n i (y)n cofio .

ESM:  $oh_S^C$  oeddwn i yn cofio aut: oh.IM be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN oh I remembered

(1213) ESM: oedd oedd .

ESM: oedd oedd aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF yes there was

(1214) VLM: do [?] . VLM: do

> aut:yes.ADV.PAST

yes

(1215) ESM: oedd.

ESM: oedd

aut. be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes

- (1216) VLM: xx .
- (1217) VLM: wedyn pan oedden ni (y)n dod (y)n\_ôl oedd hi (y)n deud oh@s:cym&spa bod hi (y)n mynd i ofyn <i (y)r bachgen> [//] i w mab hi (.) i xx faint oeddwn nhw yn codi xxx am (.) hotel@s:cym&spa yn Calafate@s:cym&spa (.) i fynd (.) pedair .

VLM: wedyn pan oedden $\mathbf{ni}$ yn dod afterwards.ADV when.CONJ be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P PRT come.V.INFIN back.ADV  $\mathbf{oh}_{\mathbf{s}}^{C}$  bod yn deud be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT say.V.INFIN oh.IM be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S PRT

i  $\mathbf{yr}$ i ofvn bachgen i go.V.Infin to.Prep ask.V.Infin+sm I.Pron.1s the.Det.def boy.N.M.SG to.Prep son.N.M.SG

faint oeddwnnhw yn codi she.pron.f.3s to.prep size.n.m.sg+sm be.v.1s.imperf they.pron.3p prt lift.v.infin

Calafate $_{S}^{C}$  i  $\mathbf{hotel}_{S}^{C}$ fynd yn for.prep hotel.n.m.sg in.prep name to.prep go.v.infin+sm four.num.f

then when we were coming back she was saying that, oh, she was going to ask her son [...] how much they were charging [...] for a hotel in Calafate, to go, four

(1218) VLM: achos oedd ei mam hi a xxx fynd y pedair yn y car i Calafate@s:cym&spa .

VLM: achos oedd $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{i}$ mam cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S mother.N.F.SG she.PRON.F.3S

 $\mathbf{y}$ pedair yn  $\mathbf{y}$ and.conj go.v.infin+sm the.det.def four.num.f in.prep the.det.def car.n.m.sg to.prep Calafate $_{S}^{C}$ 

 $eh_{S}^{C}$ 

name

because her mother and [...] were going as a four in the car, to Calafate

(1219) ESM: a pam &m mae bachgen (h)i be uh eh@s:cym&spa +... bachgen hi ESM: a pam mae  $\mathbf{be}$  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ aut:and.conj why?.adv be.v.3s.pres boy.n.m.sg she.pron.f.3s what.int uh.im er.im

and why her son, what, er....

(1220) VLM: +< yn gwerthu xxx .

VLM: yn gwerthu PRT sell.V.INFIN sells [...]

(1221) ESM: +< ie . ESM: ie

> aut:yes.ADV

yes

(1222) ESM: +< ia .

ESM: ia

aut:yes.ADV

yes

(1223) ESM: ond <ddim bod> [/] ddim bod o wneud dim\_byd efo [?] turista@s:spa .

ESM: ond ddim bod ddim bod o wneud but.conj not.adv+sm be.v.infin not.adv+sm be.v.infin of.prep make.v.infin+sm aut:

dim\_byd  $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{f}\mathbf{o}$  $\mathbf{turista}^S$ anything.ADV with.PREP tourist.N.M

but not that he does anything with tourism

(1224) VLM: +< dim na .

VLM: dim na  $nothing. N.M. SG. [or]. not. ADV \ PRT. NEG$ aut:

nothing, no

(1225) VLM: dim\_byd efo turista@s:spa .

VLM: dim\_byd  $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{f}\mathbf{o}$ anything.ADV with.PREP tourist.N.M aut:nothing with tourism

(1226) VLM:  $\dim_-$ byd .

VLM: dim\_byd anything. ADVaut:nothing

(1227) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia aut: yes.ADV yes

(1228) VLM: ond oedd hi (y)n mynd i uh gael gweld faint +...

VLM: ond oeddhi yn mynd aut:but.conj be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s prt go.v.infin to.prep uh.im gweld faint

gael

get.v.infin+sm see.v.infin size.n.m.sg+sm

but she was going to find out how much...

(1229) VLM: achos oedd hi eisio xxx am lot rhatach .

VLM: achos oedd hi eisio am lot aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S want.N.M.SG for.PREP lot.QUAN rhatach

 $cheap. {\it ADJ.COMP}$ 

because she wanted a [...] for a lot cheaper

(1230) VLM: achos oedd Explore\_Patagonia@s:cym&spa [?] yn gwneud un r $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ an .

VLM: achos oedd Explore\_Patagonia $_S^C$  yn gwneud un aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF name PRT make.V.INFIN one.NUM rŵan

now.ADV

because Explore Patagonia were doing one now

(1231) VLM: ond oedd o (y)n dod allan ryw dair mil pum cant (.) i fynd .

VLM: ond oedd o yn dod allan ryw
aut: but.conj be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s prt come.v.infin out.adv some.preq+sm
dair mil pum cant i fynd
three.num.f+sm thousand.n.f.sg five.num hundred.n.m.sg to.prep go.v.infin+sm
but it came out at about 3500 to go

(1232) ESM: +< mm +...

ESM: mm
aut: mm.IM

(1233) ESM: ia .

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1234) ESM: ond uh +/.

ESM: ond uh
aut: but.conj uh.im
but, er...

(1235) VLM: oedd dim raid i ti fynd â (.) rywfaint efo ti wedyn ?

VLM: oedd dim raid i ti fynd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF not.ADV necessity.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP you.PRON.2S go.V.INFIN+SM

â rywfaint efo ti wedyn

with.PREP amount.N.M.SG+SM with.PREP you.PRON.2S afterwards.ADV

you didn't have to take some with you afterwards?

(1236) ESM: yndyn achos mae (y)r uh paseos@s:spa fewn fel (y)na yn fwy na cant pesos@s:cym&spa .

ESM: yndyn achos mae yr uh paseos $^S$  aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF uh.IM walk.N.M.PL

yes, because the journeys in like that are over 100 pesos

(1237) ESM: bob paseo@s:spa .

ESM: bob paseo<sup>S</sup>
aut: each.PREQ+SM walk.N.M.SG.[or].stroll.V.1S.PRES
every journey

(1238) ESM: achos maen nhw (y)n wneud o efo (y)r dólar@s:cym&spa .

because they do it by the dollar

(1239) VLM: ia .

VLM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1240) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa wel os dyna (y)r <tri mil> [//] dair mil pum cant os ydy yr paseos@s:spa yn dod fewn i\_gyd (e)fallai bod o (.) ddim mor ddrud .

ESM:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  wel os dyna yr tri mil aut: oh.IM well.IM if.CONJ that\_is.ADV the.DET.DEF three.NUM.M thousand.N.F.SG

dairmilpumcantosydyyrthree.NUM.F+SMthousand.N.F.SGfive.NUMhundred.N.M.SGif.CONJbe.V.3S.PRESthe.DET.DEF

ddimmorddrudnot.ADV+SMso.ADVexpensive.ADJ+SM

oh well, if that's the 3500 if the journeys are all coming in it might not be so expensive

(1241) VLM: +< ddim yn ddrud .

VLM: ddim yn ddrud aut: not.ADV+SM PRT expensive.ADJ+SM not expensive

(1242) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa wel mae Explore\_Patagonia@s:cym&spa yn [//] i fynd efo nhw mae (y)n neis .

efonhwmaeynneiswith.PREPthey.PRON.3Pbe.V.3S.PRESPRTnice.ADJ

oh, well, Explore Patagonia are... it's nice going with them

(1243) ESM: ia .

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

- (1244) ESM: &=clears\_throat .
- (1245) ESM: ond fel hynny (fa)sai (y)n iawn fel (y)na (he)fyd .

ESM: ond fel hynny fasai yn iawn fel aut: but.conj like.conj that.pron.sp be.v.3s.pluperf+sm pr ok.adv like.conj yna hefyd there.adv also.adv

but like that, it would be fine like that too

(1246) ESM: uh xx +/.

ESM: uh
aut: uh.IM

(1247) VLM: &=exhale oedd hi yn deud +"/.

VLM: oedd hi yn deud aut: be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s prt say.v.infin

(1248) VLM: t(oes) (dd)im raid i fi mynd i &f gael bwyd i (y)r xxx dim yn costio .

VLM: toes ddim raid i fi

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG not.ADV+SM necessity.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM

mynd i gael bwyd i yr dim yn

go.V.INFIN to.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM food.N.M.SG to.PREP the.DET.DEF not.ADV PRT

costio

cost.V.INFIN

I don't have to go and get food for the [...] doesn't cost

(1249) ESM: +< na na na .

ESM: na na na aut: PRT.NEG PRT.NEG PRT.NEG

hi> [//] pam wnaeth hi roi [?] neges ar y ffôn bach oedd [/] oedd hi yn Calafate@s:cym&spa . VLM: a hi achos doth hi and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S cause.N.M.SG come.V.3S.PAST she.PRON.F.3S aut:  $Cordoba_s^C$  ac vn\_ôl oedd $\mathbf{hi}$ back.ADV from.PREP name and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S why?.ADV  $\mathbf{hi}$ roi neges do.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S give.V.INFIN+SM message.N.F.SG on.PREP that.PRON.REL Calafate $_{S}^{C}$ bach oedd oeddhi yn

(1250) VLM: <a mae hi> [///] achos doth hi yn\_ôl o Cordoba@s:cym&spa ac <oedd

phone.N.M.SG small.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S in.PREP name

and she... because she came back from Cordoba and when she put a message on the little phone she was in Calafate

- (1251) VLM: oedd hi (we)di mynd at y [/] yr ferch (y)na adre .
  - VLM: oedd hi wedi mynd at y
    aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP go.V.INFIN to.PREP the.DET.DEF
    yr ferch yna adre
    the.DET.DEF daughter.N.F.SG+SM there.ADV home.ADV
    she'd gone to that daughter at home

- (1255) VLM: a rŵan mae (y)n mynd i Via\_Blanca@s:cym&spa .

  VLM: a rŵan mae yn mynd i Via\_Blanca\_S

  aut: and.CONJ now.ADV be.V.3S.PRES PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP name

  and now she's going to Via Blanca
- (1256) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa mae (y)n xx mynd yn aml i (.) Via@s:cym&spa yn\_dydy . ESM: ah $_S^C$  mae yn mynd yn aml i Via $_S^C$  aut: ah.IM be.V.3S.PRES PRT go.V.INFIN PRT frequent.ADJ to.PREP name yn\_dydy be.V.3S.PRES.TAG ah, she [...] goes often to Via doesn't she

(1257) VLM: mynd ei hunan (.) â [=? a] ei chwaer .

VLM: mynd ei hunan â

aut: qo.V.INFIN his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S self.PRON.SG as.CONJ.[or].with.PREP.[or].go.V.3S.PRES

ei chwaer

 $his. Adj. Poss. m. 3s \ sister. n. f. sg$ 

goes on her own, with her sister

(1258) ESM: xx yndy yndy yndy .

ESM: yndy yndy yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

[...] yes, she does

(1259) VLM: mae ei chwaer hi (.) a (e)i merch y chwaer wedi cael (.) &b &b eh@s:cym&spa beth efo (y)r car .

VLM: mae ei chwaer hi a

aut: be.V.3S.PRES her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S sister.N.F.SG she.PRON.F.3S and.CONJ

beth efo yr car

her sister, and her sister's daughter have had something with the car

(1260) VLM: mae hi mewn cadair olwynion.

VLM: mae hi mewn cadair olwynion

aut: be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S in.PREP chair.N.F.SG wheels.N.F.PL.[or].wheel.V.1P.PAST.[or].wheel.V.3P.PAST

she's in a wheelchair

(1261) ESM: o:h .

**ESM: oh** *aut: oh.IM* 

(1262) ESM: cael damwain .

ESM: cael damwain aut: qet.v.infin befall.v.infin

had an accident

(1263) VLM: wedi cael damwain yn [//] mewn car a mae hi mewn cadair olwynion (r)ŵan yndy .

VLM: wedi cael damwain yn mewn

aut: after.prep get.v.infin befall.v.infin prt.[or].in.prep in.prep

car a mae hi mewn cadair

car.N.M.SG and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S in.PREP chair.N.F.SG

olwynion rŵan yndy

 $wheels. \textit{N.F.PL.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{wheel. V.1P.PAST.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{wheel. V.3P.PAST} \quad \textit{now.ADV} \quad \textit{be. V.3S.PRES.EMPH} \\ \text{and } \textit{v.1P.PAST.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{wheel. V.1P.PAST.} \\ \text{or} \textit{v.1P.PAST.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{wheel. V.3P.PAST} \quad \textit{now.ADV} \quad \textit{be. V.3S.PRES.EMPH} \\ \text{or} \textit{v.1P.PAST.} [\textit{or}]. \text{wheel. V.1P.PAST.} \\ \text{or} \textit{v.1P.PAST.} [\textit{or}]. \text{wheel. V.3P.PAST} \\ \text{or} \textit{v.1P.PAST.} [\textit{or}]. \\ \text$ 

had an accident in a car, and she's in a wheelchair now, yes

(1264) ESM: mm +...
ESM: mm

aut: mm.IM

(1265) ESM: na .

ESM: na
aut: PRT.NEG

no

(1266) ESM: neis uh mynd fel (y)na .

ESM: neis uh mynd fel yna aut: nice.ADJ uh.IM go.V.INFIN like.CONJ there.ADV nice to go like that

(1267) ESM: xxx .

(1268) VLM: yndy mae (y)n mentro .

VLM: yndy mae yn mentro aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES PRT venture.V.INFIN yes, she tries

(1269) ESM: +< mmhm mm +...

ESM: mmhm mm aut: mmhm.im mm.im

(1270) VLM: whaeth hi alw arna fi diwrnod o yr blaen os o(eddw)n i isio mynd efo i Madryn@s:cym&spa .

VLM: wnaeth hi alw arna fi
aut: do.v.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S call.v.INFIN+SM on\_me.PREP+PRON.1S I.PRON.1S+SM

she called in on me the other day whether I wanted to go with her to Puerto Madryn

(1271) VLM: ond o(eddw)n i (y)n gweithio fan (y)no dydd Gwener .

VLM: ond oeddwn i yn gweithio fan yno aut: but.conj be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is prt work.v.infin place.n.mf.sg+sm there.adv dydd Gwener day.n.m.sg Friday.n.f.sg

1 / 1 1: /1 17:1

but I was working there on Friday

(1272) ESM: &dental\_click .

(1273) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1274) VLM: a cyn mynd i Madryn@s:cym&spa oedd hi gorfod dod i xxx .

VLM: a cyn mynd i Madryn $_S^C$  oedd hi aut: and.conj before.prep go.v.infin to.prep name be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s gorfod dod i have\_to.v.infin come.v.infin to.prep

and before Puerto Madryn she had to come to [...]

(1275) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1276) VLM: a wedyn oedd hi (y)n gorfod mynd i Trelew@s:cym&spa [=! whisper] i wneud papurau (y)r ceir\_s@s:cym+eng maen nhw (y)n gwerthu .

VLM: a wedyn oedd hi yn gorfod aut: and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s prt have\_to.v.infin

ceir\_smaennhwyngwerthucars.N.M.PL.[or].get.V.0.PRESbe.V.3P.PRESthey.PRON.3PPRTsell.V.INFINand then she had to go to Trelew to do the papers for the cars they're selling

(1277) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(1278) ESM: <hi sy (y)n wneud> [///] hi sy (y)n symud pethau fel (y)na .

ESM: hi sy yn wneud hi

aut: she.PRON.F.3S be.V.3SP.PRES.REL PRT make.V.INFIN+SM she.PRON.F.3S

sy yn symud pethau fel yna

be.V.3SP.PRES.REL PRT move.V.INFIN things.N.M.PL like.CONJ there.ADV

it's her that moves things like that

(1279) VLM: y papurau ia ?

VLM: y papurau ia
aut: the.DET.DEF papers.N.M.PL yes.ADV
the papers, yes?

(1280) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa ia .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ia aut: ah.IM yes.ADV ah yes

(1281) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1282) VLM: lle bod y bachgen yn gorfod symud o (y)r office@s:eng .

VLM: lle bod y bachgen yn gorfod symud aut: where.int be.v.infin the.det.det boy.n.m.sg priod boy.n.m.sg priod have\_to.v.infin move.v.infin off.prep the.det.det office.n.sg t

where the boy has to move out of the office

(1283) ESM: (dy)na fo (y)n iawn .

ESM: dyna fo yn iawn aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S PRT OK.ADV that's exactly it

(1284) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1285) VLM: a mae (y)r ferch yn yr office@s:eng yn pnawn achos mae (y)r ferch yn mynd i (y)r university@s:eng yn y bore .

daughter.N.F.SG+SM PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP the.DET.DEF university.N.SG in.PREP

the.DET.DEF morning.N.M.SG

and the daughter is in the office in the afternoon, because the daughter goes to the university in the morning

(1286) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  aut: ah.IM

(1287) ESM: a faint o blant sy efo hi ?

ESM: a faint o blant sy efo

aut: and.conj size.n.m.sg+sm of.prep child.n.m.pl+sm be.v.ssp.pres.rel with.prep

hi she.pron.f.ss

and how many children does she have?

(1288) VLM: pump.

VLM: pump aut: five.NUM

five

(1289) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa lle mae (y)r lleill i\_gyd ?

mae yr lleill ESM:  $ah_S^C$  lle ah.im where.int be.v.3s.pres the.det.def others.pron all.adj ah, where are all the others?

(1290) VLM: mae un yn gweithio yn &ll Ford@s:cym&spa (.) ar\_gyfer Carrefour@s:cym&spa

VLM: mae un yn gweithio  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$  $\mathbf{Ford}_{S}^{C}$  ar\_gyfer Carrefour<sub>S</sub> be.V.3S.PRES one.NUM PRT work.V.INFIN in.PREP name for.PREP name one is working at Ford, for Carrefour

(1291) ESM: ia .

ESM: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1292) VLM: a (y)r llall nawr yn xxx .

llall  $\mathbf{yr}$ nawr aut: and.CONJ the.DET.DEF other.PRON now.ADV PRT.[or].in.PREP and the other is now in [...]

(1293) VLM: xxx lle ceir sy lawr fan (a)cw .

VLM: lle ceirlawr  $\mathbf{s}\mathbf{y}$ aut: where.INT cars.N.M.PL.[or].get.V.0.PRES be.V.3SP.PRES.REL floor.N.M.SG+SM acw place.N.MF.SG+SM over.there.ADV [...] the car place down there

(1294) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa ia <o (y)r> [/] o (y)r xx .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ia o yr o aut: ah.im yes.adv of.prep the.det.def of.prep the.det.def ah yes, from the [...]

(1295) VLM: (dy)na fo .

VLM: dyna fo aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

that's it

- (1296) VLM: fan (y)no .
  - VLM: fan yno aut: place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV there
- $\begin{array}{cccc} \text{(1297)} & \text{ESM: } +< \text{mmhm} & . \\ & & \textbf{ESM: } \text{mmhm} \\ & & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & mmhm.\text{\textit{IM}} \end{array}$
- (1298) VLM: xxx.
- (1299) VLM: unrhyw ferched +/.

  VLM: unrhyw ferched

  aut: any.ADJ girl.N.F.PL+SM

  any daughters...
- (1300) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa mae (y)r plant i\_fewn . ESM: ah $_S^C$  mae yr plant i\_fewn aut: ah.IM be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL in.PREP ah, the children are in
- (1301) ESM: maen nhw i\_gyd yn efo (y)r xxx &=laugh +/.

  ESM: maen nhw i\_gyd yn efo yr
  aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P all.ADJ PRT.[or].in.PREP with.PREP the.DET.DEF
  they've all got the [...]
- (1302) VLM: +< xx.
- (1303) VLM: +< xx .
- (1304) VLM: wedyn mae (y)na un merch wedi priodi yn (.) Pico\_Trucado@s:cym&spa .

  VLM: wedyn mae yna un merch wedi
  aut: afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV one.NUM daughter.N.F.SG after.PREP
  priodi yn Pico\_Trucado\_S
  marry.V.INFIN in.PREP name
  then there's a daughter who's married in Pico Trucado
- (1305) VLM: a (y)r bachgen arall +...

  VLM: a yr bachgen arall

  aut: and.CONJ the.DET.DEF boy.N.M.SG other.ADJ

  and the other boy

oh, something with the [...]

(1307) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(1308) ESM: xxx.

(1309) VLM: a (y)r llall (y)r un lleia mynd i (y)r university@s:eng .

VLM: a yr llall yr un lleia

aut: and.CONJ the.DET.DEF other.PRON the.DET.DEF one.NUM least.ADJ.[or].smallest.ADJ

mynd i yr university<sup>E</sup>

go.V.INFIN to.PREP the.DET.DEF university.N.SG

and the other one, the smallest one going to university

(1310) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1311) ESM:  $\langle o(eddw)n i (ddi)m \rangle$  [/] o(eddw)n i (ddi)m yn gwybod .

know.v.infin

I didn't know

(1312) ESM: o(eddw)n i (ddi)m erioed (we)di gofyn iddi faint o blant oedd efo (h)i .

ESM: oeddwn i ddim erioed wedi gofyn
aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM never.ADV after.PREP ask.V.INFIN
iddi faint o blant oedd efo
to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S size.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP child.N.M.PL+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF with.PREP
hi
she.PRON.F.3S

I'd never asked her how many children she had

(1313) VLM: uh pump .

VLM: uh pump aut: uh.IM five.NUM er, five

(1314) ESM: mm +...

ESM: mm
aut: mm.im

(1315) VLM: a wnes i nabod hi <pam ers [?]> [//] (.) pam oedd hwnna sy (y)n Pico\_Trucado@s:cym&spa yn fabi bach .

VLM: a wnes i nabod hi

aut: and.conj do.v.1s.past+sm i.pron.1s know\_someone.v.infin she.pron.f.3s

pamerspamoeddhwnnasyynwhy?.ADVsince.ADJwhy?.ADVbe.V.3S.IMPERFthat.PRON.M.SGbe.V.3SP.PRES.RELin.PREP

 $egin{array}{lll} {f Pico\_Trucado}_S^C & {f yn} & {f fabi} & {f bach} \ name & p_{RT} & baby.N.MF.SG+SM & small.ADJ \end{array}$ 

and I knew her when the one who's in Pico Trucado was a little baby

(1316) VLM: amser gaeth Fortunato@s:cym&spa oparesion ar yr (.) &p stumog .

VLM: amser gaeth Fortunato $_S^C$  oparesion aut: time.N.M.SG get.V.3S.PAST+SM.[or].captive.ADJ+SM name operation.N.M.SG ar yr stumog on.PREP the.DET.DEF stomach.N.F.SG

the time Fortunato had an operation on the stomach

(1317) ESM: +< stumog .

ESM: stumog
aut: stomach.N.F.SG

stomach

(1318) VLM: oedden nhw yn mynd â Fortunato@s:cym&spa i gael oparesion .

VLM: oedden nhw yn mynd â Fortunato $_{S}^{C}$  i aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT go.V.INFIN with.PREP name to.PREP gael oparesion get.V.INFIN+SM operation.N.M.SG they were taking Fortunato to have an operation

(1319) VLM: ac oedd ei gŵr hi yn wael .

VLM: ac oedd ei gŵr hi yn aut: and.conj be.v.ss.imperf her.adj.poss.f.ss man.n.m.sg she.pron.f.ss promoed wael poorly.adj+sm and her husband was ill

(1320) VLM: oedden nhw (y)n mynd â fo i (y)r [/] (.) i (y)r uh +...

VLM: oedden nhw yn mynd â fo i

aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT go.V.INFIN with.PREP he.PRON.M.3S to.PREP

yr i yr uh

the.DET.DEF to.PREP the.DET.DEF wh.IM

they were taking him to the, er...

(1321) ESM: ++ ah@s:cym&spa xx .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

- (1322) VLM: xx.
- $(1323)\ \ \text{ESM:}$  [- spa] pero a quién .

ESM:  $pero^S$   $a^S$  quién<sup>S</sup>

aut: but.conj to.prep who.int.mf.sg

but to who?

(1324) VLM: +< ac oedd hi efo (y)r (.) peth y babi .

VLM: ac oedd hi efo yr peth aut: and conj be.v.ss.imperf she.pron.f.ss with.prep the.det.def thing.n.m.sg y babi

 $the.det.def \ baby.n.mf.sg$ 

and she had the baby's thing

(1325) VLM: a mi ddeudais i <wrthi fi> [//] (.) wrthi +"/.

VLM: a mi ddeudais i wrthi

aut: and.conj prt.aff say.v.is.past+sm i.pron.is to\_her.prep+pron.f.3s

fi wrthi

I.PRON.1S+SM  $to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S$ 

and I said to her:

- (1326) VLM: +" ooh señora@s:spa dewch &r wna i edrych ar\_ôl y babi i chi gael mynd .

  VLM: ooh señora<sup>S</sup> dewch wna i edrych
  aut: ooh.IM lady.N.F.SG come.V.2P.IMPER do.V.13S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S look.V.INFIN
  ar\_ôl y babi i chi gael mynd
  after.PREP the.DET.DEF baby.N.MF.SG to.PREP you.PRON.2P get.V.INFIN+SM go.V.INFIN
  oh, madam, come, I'll look after the baby so you can go
- (1327) VLM: fan (y)no wnes i gweld hi (y)n mynd .

VLM: fan yno wnes i gweld hi aut: place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV do.V.1S.PAST+SM 1.PRON.1S see.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S yn mynd PRT go.V.INFIN

I saw her going there

(1328) VLM: a wedyn mi basiodd blynyddoedd welais i byth mohoni .

VLM: a wedyn mi basiodd blynyddoedd aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV PRT.AFF pass.V.3S.PAST+SM years.N.F.PL welais i byth mohoni see.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S never.ADV not\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S and then years passed where I never saw her

(1329) VLM: a mi gwrddais i ddi wedyn mewn blynyddoedd (.) yn y capel yn Trelew@s:cym&spa .

VLM: a mi gwrddais i ddi wedyn aut: and.CONJ PRT.AFF meet.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S she.PRON.F.3S afterwards.ADV mewn blynyddoedd yn y capel yn Trelew $_S^C$  in.PREP years.N.F.PL in.PREP the.DET.DEF chapel.N.M.SG in.PREP name and I met her then years later in the chapel in Trelew

(1330) VLM: a mae merch hynny [?] yn dau\_ddeg pump oed rŵan .

VLM: a mae merch hynny yn dau\_ddeg pump aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES daughter.N.F.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP PRT twenty.NUM five.NUM oed rŵan age.N.M.SG now.ADV and that daughter is 25 years old now

(1331) ESM: ie.

ESM: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1332) ESM: dau\_ddeg pump yndy .

ESM: dau\_ddeg pump yndy

aut: twenty.NUM five.NUM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

twenty-five, yes

 $(1333) \quad {\tt ESM:} \ \, {\tt ond} \ \, {\tt cofia} \ \, {\tt di} \ \, {\tt fod} \ \, {\tt Amada@s:cym\&spa} \ \, {\tt yn} \ \, {\tt dau\_ddeg} \ \, +/\,.$ 

but remember that Amada is twenty...

(1334) VLM: ++ dau\_ddeg tri .

VLM: dau\_ddeg tri

aut: twenty.NUM three.NUM.M

...twenty-three

(1335) ESM: dau\_ddeg tri .

ESM: dau\_ddeg tri

aut: twenty.NUM three.NUM.M

twenty-three

(1336) ESM: &=gasp .

- (1337) ESM: &=exhale .
- (1338) ESM: mae (y)r amser yn pasio .

ESM: mae yr amser yn pasio aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF time.N.M.SG PRT pass.V.INFIN time is passing

(1339) VLM: yndy a ninnau (y)n mynd yn (h)yn .

VLM: yndy a ninnau yn mynd yn aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH and.CONJ we.also.PRON.EMPH.1P PRT go.V.INFIN in.PREP hyn this.PRON.SP

yes, and we're getting older

- (1340) VLM: &=laugh .
- (1341) ESM: &=laugh .
- (1342) ESM: does dim (.) solución@s:spa i ni .

ESM: does

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG.[or].be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG+SM not.ADV solution.N.F.SG

i ni

to.PREP we.PRON.1P

there's no solution for us

(1343) VLM: welest mae Ieuan@s:cym&spa a [/] a (y)r wraig yma r $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ an .

VLM: welest mae Ieuan $_{S}^{C}$  a a yr aut: see.V.2S.PAST+SM be.V.3S.PRES name and.CONJ and.CONJ the.DET.DEF wraig yma rŵan wife.N.F.SG+SM here.ADV now.ADV you saw, Ieuan and his wife are here now

 $(1344) \quad {\tt VLM: xxx \ brawd \ Catrin@s:cym\&spa \ a \ [/] \ a \ {\tt Linda@s:cym\&spa} \ .}$ 

VLM: brawd Catrin $_S^C$  a a Linda $_S^C$  aut: brother.N.M.SG name and.CONJ and.CONJ name

(1345) ESM: +< Linda@s:cym&spa .

ESM: Linda $_S^C$ aut: name

(1346) VLM: Linda@s:cym&spa .

VLM: Linda $_S^C$  aut: name

(1347) VLM: oedd yn capel neithiwr .

VLM: oedd yn capel neithiwr aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF PRT.[or].in.PREP chapel.N.M.SG last\_night.ADV

he was in chapel last night

(1348) ESM: <ydyn nhw> [///] be sy (we)di digwydd i (y)r car Catrin@s:cym&spa eh@s:cym&spa (.) yr +/.

ESM: ydyn nhw be sy wedi digwydd aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P what.INT be.V.3SP.PRES.REL after.PREP happen.V.INFIN i yr car  $Catrin_S^C$   $eh_S^C$  yr I.PRON.1S the.DET.DEF car.N.M.SG name er.IM the.DET.DEF

(1349) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa gaeth e (y)r +...

VLM:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  gaeth e yr  $\mathbf{aut}$ :  $\mathbf{oh}.\mathbf{IM}$  get. V.3S.PAST+SM.[or].captive.ADJ+SM he. PRON.M.3S the. DET.DEF oh, it got...

(1350) ESM: efo pwy ?

ESM: efo pwy aut: with.PREP who.PRON with who?

(1351) VLM: yn y gornel <lle xx> [//] lle xx fan (y)na .

VLM: yn y gornel lle

aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF corner.N.F.SG+SM where.INT.[or].place.N.M.SGlle fan yna where.INT.[or].place.N.M.SG place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADVin the corner where [...] there

(1352) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$ aut: ah.IM

(1353) ESM: mae hi (y)n dod â ddi (.) fewn ?

ESM: mae hi yn dod â ddi fewn aut: be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S PRT come.V.INFIN with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S in.PREP+SM is she bringing it in?

(1354) VLM: dw i (ddi)m yn si $\hat{\text{w}}$ r .

VLM: dw i ddim yn  $si\hat{w}r$  aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT sure.ADJ I'm not sure

(1355) ESM: <mae hi (y)n> [?] yn dod efo ni siŵr .

ESM: mae hi yn yn dod efo

aut: be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP PRT come.V.INFIN with.PREP

ni siŵr

we.PRON.1P sure.ADJ

she must be coming with us

(1356) VLM: +< dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod .

VLM: dw i ddim yn gwybod aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN I don't know

(1357) VLM: dw i ddim yn gwybod .

VLM: dw i ddim yn gwybod

aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN

I don't know

(1358) ESM: ydyn nhw wedi taclu(so) hwn?

ESM: ydyn nhw wedi tacluso hwn aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P after.PREP tidy.V.INFIN this.PRON.M.SG have they cleaned [?] it?

(1359) ESM: eh@s:cym&spa wnaeth y (.) llall eh@s:cym&spa brawd Catrin@s:cym&spa siŵr eh@s:cym&spa (dy)dyn nhw (ddi)m wedi taclu(so) hwn mae (y)n siŵr .

ESM:  $eh_S^C$  wnaeth llall  $\mathbf{eh}_{S}^{C}$  brawd  $\mathbf{Catrin}_S^C$  $\mathbf{y}$ er.im do.v.3s.past+sm the.det.def other.pron er.im brother.n.m.sg name  $\mathbf{eh}_{S}^{C}$  dydyn siŵr nhwsure.ADJ er.IM be.V.3P.PRES.NEG.[or].be.V.3P.PRES.NEG+SM they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM yn siŵr tacluso hwn mae after.prep tidy.v.infin this.pron.m.sg be.v.3s.pres prt sure.adj er, the other one, Catrin's brother, er, they must not have cleaned this one

(1360) VLM: na dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod .

VLM: na dw i ddim yn gwybod aut: PRT.NEG be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN no I don't know

(1361)  $\,$  VLM: dw i ddim yn gwybod .

VLM: dw i ddim yn gwybod aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN I don't know

(1362) ESM: &=exhale.

(1363) VLM: a mae Gabriela@s:cym&spa yn para ar ei thraed hefyd de ?

VLM: a mae Gabriela $_S^C$  yn para ar ei aut: and.conj be.v.3s.pres name properties para last.v.infin on.pred her.adj.poss.f.3s

thraed hefyd de

feet.N.MF.SG+AM also.ADV be.IM+SM

and Gabriela's staying on her feet too, eh?

(1364) VLM: <wnaeth hi> [///] wel dwy waith gaeth hi +...

VLM: wnaeth hi wel dwy waith

aut: do.v.3s.past+sm she.pron.f.3s well.im two.num.f time.n.f.sg+sm

gaeth hi

 $get. {\it V.3S.PAST+SM.} [or]. {\it captive.ADJ+SM} ~~she. {\it PRON.F.3S}$ 

twice she got...

(1365) ESM: oeddet ti (y)n deud (wr)tha i +...

ESM: oeddet ti yn deud wrtha i aut: be.V.2S.IMPERF you.PRON.2S PRT say.V.INFIN to\_me.PREP+PRON.1S I.PRON.1S you were telling me...

(1366) ESM: ond mae (y)n iawn .

ESM: ond mae yn iawn
aut: but.conj be.v.ss.pres prt ok.adv

but she's alright

(1367) ESM: (dy)dy hi (ddi)m (we)di +/.

ESM: dydy hi ddim wedi aut: be.v.3sp.pres.neg she.pron.f.3s not.adv+sm after.prep

she hasn't been...

(1368) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa gaeth hi ddim\_byd .

VLM:  $oh_S^C$  gaeth hi ddim\_byd aut: oh.IM get.V.3S.PAST+SM.[or].captive.ADJ+SM she.PRON.F.3S anything.ADV+SM oh, she didn't get anything

(1369) ESM:  ${\tt dim\_byd}$  .

ESM: dim\_byd

aut: anything.ADV

nothing

(1370) ESM: Catrin@s:cym&spa chwaith .

ESM: Catrin $_S^C$  chwaith aut: name neither.ADV

nor Catrin

(1371) VLM: na Catrin@s:cym&spa chwaith . VLM: na  $Catrin_S^C$  chwaith aut: PRT.NEG name neither.ADV

nor Catrin either

(1372) ESM: +< achos pwy sy (y)n +..?

ESM: achos pwy sy yn
aut: cause.N.M.SG who.PRON be.V.3SP.PRES.REL PRT.[or].in.PREP

because who's...?

(1373) VLM: na .

VLM: na

aut: PRT.NEG

no

(1374) VLM: na Catrin@s:cym&spa chwaith .

VLM: na  $Catrin_S^C$  chwaith aut: PRT.NEG name neither.ADV

(1375) ESM: wel +...

well

(1376) VLM: bues i dau ddiwrnod yna (.) yn helpu (.) cyn i Ieuan@s:cym&spa dod .

VLM: bues i dau ddiwrnod yna yn helpu aut: be.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S two.NUM.M day.N.M.SG+SM there.ADV PRT help.V.INFIN cyn i Ieuan $_S^C$  dod

before.prep to.prep name come.v.infin

I was there for two days helping out before Ieuan came

(1377) ESM: wel yr argian!

ESM: wel yr argian aut: well.IM the.DET.DEF good\_lord.IM well, heck!

(1378) ESM: yn helpu be ?

ESM: yn helpu be aut: PRT help.V.INFIN what.INT helping what?

(1379) VLM: i taclu(so) (y)r gegin .

VLM: i tacluso yr gegin
aut: to.PREP tidy.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF kitchen.N.F.SG+SM

to clean the kitchen

(1380) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1381) ESM: a be whest ti xxx lloriau a phopeth ?

ESM: a be wnest ti lloriau a aut: and.conj what.int do.v.2s.PAST+SM you.PRON.2s floors.N.M.PL and.conj phopeth

everything. N.M.SG+AM

and what did you do [...] floors and everything?

(1382) ESM: a (dy)dy Pascuala@s:cym&spa ddim yna rŵan .

ESM: a dydy Pascuala $_{S}^{C}$  ddim aut: and.conj be.v.3SP.PRES.NEG name nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM

yna rŵan
there.ADV now.ADV
and Pascuala isn't there now

(1383) VLM: na dim mynd ragor .

VLM: na dim mynd ragor aut: PRT.NEG not.ADV go.V.INFIN more.QUAN+SM no, not going any more

(1384) ESM: dim yn mynd ragor .

ESM: dim yn mynd ragor aut: not.ADV PRT go.V.INFIN more.QUAN+SM not going any more

(1385) ESM: mae (h)i wedi cael (.) pensiwn <rywbeth siŵr ie> [?] .

ESM: mae hi wedi cael pensiwn

aut: be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP get.V.INFIN pension.N.M.SG.[or].pension.N.M.SG

rywbeth siŵr ie

something.N.M.SG+SM sure.ADJ yes.ADV

she must have had her pension or something, right?

(1386) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa wedi cael pensiwn ers\_talwm .

VLM:  $oh_S^C$  wedi cael pensiwn ers\_talwm aut: oh.IM after.PREP get.V.INFIN pension.N.M.SG.[or].pension.N.M.SG for\_some\_time.ADV oh, she had a pension a long time ago

(1387) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa [/] ah@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$   $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM ah.IM

(1388) VLM: ond mae hi (we)di bod ddim yn dda .

VLM: ond mae hi wedi bod ddim yn aut: but.conj be.v.3s.pres she.pron.f.3s after.prep be.v.infin not.adv+sm prt

good.ADJ+SM

but she's been unwell

 $(1389) \quad {\tt VLM: \ mae \ wedi \ bod \ yn \ yr \ hospital@s:cym&spa} \ .$ 

VLM: mae wedi bod yn yr hospital $_S^C$  aut: be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP be.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF hospital.N.M.SG she's been in hospital

- (1390) VLM: xxx +/.
- (1391) ESM: Eira@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{Eira}_{S}^{C}$ aut: name

(1392) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa ia .

VLM:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  ia  $\mathit{aut:}$   $\mathit{oh.IM}$   $\mathit{yes.ADV}$  oh yes

- (1393) ESM: fydden nhw (we)di rhoid hi (y)n yr hospital@s:cym&spa dydd Sadwrn ia ?

  ESM: fydden nhw wedi rhoid hi yn
  aut: be.V.3P.COND+SM they.PRON.3P after.PREP give.V.0.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S in.PREP
  yr hospital<sup>C</sup><sub>S</sub> dydd Sadwrn ia
  the.DET.DEF hospital.N.M.SG day.N.M.SG Saturday.N.M.SG yes.ADV
  they'll have put her in hospital on Saturday, right?
- (1394) ESM:  $\langle \text{ar yr} \rangle$  [//] ar dipyn o frys ia ? ESM: ar yr ar dipyn o

aut: on.PREP the.DET.DEF on.PREP little\_bit.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP haste.N.M.SG+SM
ia

yes.ADV

yes, in quite a hurry, right?

(1395) VLM: +< dydd Sadwrn (.) dydd Sadwrn .

VLM: dydd Sadwrn dydd Sadwrn aut: day.N.M.SG Saturday.N.M.SG Saturday.N.M.SG Saturday.N.M.SG Saturday.N.M.SG

(1396) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa mi oedd hi (y)n wael . VLM:  $oh_S^C$  mi oedd  $\mathbf{hi}$ yn wael oh.im prt.aff be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s prt poorly.adj+sm oh, she was ill (1397) ESM: wel +... ESM: wel aut: well.im well (1398) ESM: ond uh <beth sy (we)di cael> [//] <mae hi> [?] (we)di cael (di)pyn bach yn well ddoe . ESM: ond uhbeth  $\mathbf{s}\mathbf{y}$ wedi cael aut:but.conj uh.im what.int be.v.3sp.pres.rel after.prep get.v.infin  $\mathbf{hi}$ wedi caeldipyn mae bach yn be.V.3S.PRES she.Pron.f.3S after.Prep get.V.Infin little\_bit.N.M.SG+SM small.Adj prt ddoe  $better. Adj. comp+sm\ yesterday. Adv$ but she's got a bit better yesterday (1399) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa wnes i anghofio gofyn i (.) oh@s:cym&spa Paquita@s:cym&spa yn yr (.) cinio ddoe . VLM:  $ah_S^C$  wnes anghofio gofyn i ah.im do.v.1s.past+sm i.pron.1s forget.v.infin ask.v.infin i.pron.1s oh.im Paquita $_{S}^{C}$  yn cinio ddoe  $\mathbf{yr}$ in.prep the.det.def dinner.n.m.sg yesterday.adv ah, I forgot to ask Paquita at the lunch yesterday (1400) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa . ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_{\mathcal{C}}^{C}$ 

aut: ah.im

(1401) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia aut: yes.ADV yes

(1402) VLM: +< wnes i (ddi)m gofyn iddi .

VLM: wnes i ddim gofyn iddi do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM ask.V.INFIN to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S aut:I didn't ask her

(1403) VLM: a wnes i ofyn iddi pnawn dydd Gwe(ner) +//.

VLM: a wnes i ofvn iddi and.CONJ do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S ask.V.INFIN+SM to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S aut:dvdd Gwener afternoon.N.M.SG day.N.M.SG Friday.N.F.SG and I asked her on Friday afternoon...

(1404) VLM: na pnawn (.) dydd Sadwrn .

VLM: na pnawn dydd Sadwrn aut: PRT.NEG afternoon.N.M.SG day.N.M.SG Saturday.N.M.SG no, Saturday afternoon

(1405) VLM: <nos Sad(wrn)> [//] nos Wener .

VLM: nos Sadwrn nos Wener aut: night.N.F.SG Saturday.N.M.SG night.N.F.SG Friday.N.F.SG+SM Friday night

(1406) VLM: na dydd Gwener maen nhw (we)di mynd â hi .

VLM: na dydd Gwener maen nhw wedi aut: PRT.NEG day.N.M.SG Friday.N.F.SG be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P after.PREP mynd â hi go.V.INFIN with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S

no, Friday they took her

(1407) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa ie dydd Gwener maen nhw (we)di mynd â hi .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ie dydd Gwener maen nhw wedi aut: ah.IM yes.ADV day.N.M.SG Friday.N.F.SG be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P after.PREP mynd  $\hat{\mathbf{a}}$  hi go.V.INFIN with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S

(1408) VLM: a nos Wener wnes i ofyn i gael gweld sut oedd hi ac oedd hi (y)n xxx ["] ddeudodd hi .

VLM: a Wener wnes aut: and.conj night.n.f.sg Friday.n.f.sg+sm do.v.1s.past+sm 1.pron.1s  $\mathbf{gael}$ i  $\mathbf{gweld}$  $\mathbf{sut}$ oeddask.v.infin+sm to.prep get.v.infin+sm see.v.infin how.int be.v.ss.imperf she.pron.f.ss hi ddeudodd hi yn  $and. \textit{CONJ} \ \textit{be.V.3S.IMPERF} \ \textit{she.PRON.F.3S} \ \textit{PRT.[or].in.PREP} \ \textit{say.V.3S.PAST+SM} \ \textit{she.PRON.F.3S}$ and on Friday night I asked how she was and she was, "...", she said

(1409) ESM: oedd hi ddim yn gallu xxx +/.

ESM: oedd hi ddim yn gallu aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM PRT be\_able.V.INFIN she couldn' [...]...

(1410) VLM: +< ddim yn anadlu .

VLM: ddim yn anadlu aut: not.ADV+SM PRT breathe.V.INFIN not breathing

(1411) ESM: na .

ESM: na
aut: PRT.NEG

no

(1412) ESM: wel mae Fflur@s:cym&spa yn deud diwrnod o yr blaen bod hi efo xx awydd mynd i gweld hi .

see.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S

well Fflur says the other day that she wants to see her

(1413) ESM: ond bod uh pobl tŷ nesaf (we)di deud wrthi am beidio xx achos <br/> <br/>bod o> [//] bod hi (y)n ddrwg .

ESM: ond bod  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ pobl  $\mathbf{t}\hat{\mathbf{y}}$ nesaf wedi but.conj be.v.infin uh.im people.n.f.sg house.n.m.sg next.adj.sup after.prep beidio deud wrthi achos hod am say.V.Infin to\_her.prep+pron.f.3s for.prep stop.V.Infin+sm cause.n.m.sg be.V.Infin  $\mathbf{bod}$ yn ddrwg he.pron.m.3s be.v.infin she.pron.f.3s prt bad.adj+sm

but that the people next door had told her not to [...] because she was bad

(1414) ESM: ond o(eddw)n i (y)n deu(d) (wr)tha fo +"/.

ESM: ond oeddwn i yn deud wrtha aut: but.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT say.V.INFIN  $to\_me.PREP+PRON.1S$  fo he.PRON.M.3S

but I was telling him:

(1415) ESM: +" os wyt ti (y)n teimlo bod isio mynd i weld hi paid â gwrando ar neb .

ESM: os wyt ti yn teimlo bod isio

aut: if.CONJ be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S PRT feel.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN want.N.M.SG

mynd i weld hi paid â gwrando

go.V.INFIN to.PREP see.V.INFIN+SM she.PRON.F.3S stop.V.2S.IMPER with.PREP listen.V.INFIN

ar neb

on.PREP anyone.PRON

"if you feel that you want to see her, don't listen to anyone"

(1416) VLM: +< xxx .

(1417) ESM: +" ti sy fod i fynd i gweld hi (.) neu fyddi di (y)n poeni wedyn .

ESM: ti sy fod i fynd i aut: you.PRON.2S be.V.3SP.PRES.REL be.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP go.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP gweld hi neu fyddi di yn poeni see.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S or.CONJ be.V.2S.FUT+SM you.PRON.2S+SM PRT worry.V.INFIN wedyn afterwards.ADV

"it's you that's supposed to go and see her, or else you'll be worrying later on"

(1418) ESM: a oedd o (y)n deud +"/.

ESM: a oedd o yn deud

aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT say.V.INFIN

and he was saying:

(1419) ESM: +" ia mae hynna wedi digwydd i fi o blaen efo pobl eraill .

ESM: ia mae hynna wedi digwydd i aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.SP after.PREP happen.V.INFIN to.PREP

fi o blaen efo pobl eraill
I.PRON.1S+SM of.PREP front.N.M.SG.[or].plain.ADJ+SM with.PREP people.N.F.SG others.PRON

"yes, that has happened to me with other people"

(1420) VLM: a Lleucu\_Evans@s:cym&spa yn syrthio yn capel xx ddoe .

VLM: a Lleucu\_Evans\_S yn syrthio yn capel
aut: and.CONJ name PRT fall.V.INFIN PRT.[or].in.PREP chapel.N.M.SG

ddoe
yesterday.ADV
and Lleucu Evans falling in Chapel [...] yesterday

(1421) VLM: yn syrthio .

VLM: yn syrthio

aut: PRT fall.V.INFIN

falling

 $\begin{array}{cccc} \text{(1422)} & \text{VLM: yn llewygu} & . \\ & & \textbf{VLM: yn llewygu} \\ & & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{\textit{PRT faint.V.INFIN}} \\ & & & \text{fainting} \end{array}$ 

(1423) VLM: xxx .

(1425) VLM: +< ia . VLM: ia aut:yes.ADVyes (1426) ESM: a lle mae (h)i rŵan? ESM: a  $\mathbf{lle}$ hi rŵan mae and.CONJ where.INT be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S now.ADV and where is she now? (1427) VLM: na [=! whisper]! VLM: na aut: PRT.NEG no! (1428) ESM: na. ESM: na aut: PRT.NEG no (1429) VLM: eh@s:cym&spa oedd doctor@s:cym&spa o (y)r Andes@s:cym&spa wnaeth o dendio VLM:  $eh_S^C$  oedd  $\mathbf{doctor}_S^C$  $\mathbf{Andes}_{S}^{C}$  wnaeth o  $\mathbf{yr}$ er.im be.v.3s.imperf doctor.n.m.sg of.prep the.det.def name do.V.3S.PAST+SMdendio hi of.prep tend.v.infin+sm she.pron.f.3s er, there was a doctor from the Andes, he tended her (1430) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa . ESM:  $ah_c^C$ aut:ah.IM(1431) VLM: a yn Ynys\_Moel [?] oedd yr ambulancias@s:spa yn mynd i (y)r hospital@s:cym&spa . VLM: a  $\mathbf{ambulancias}^{S}$ yn Ynys\_Moel oedd  $\mathbf{yr}$ yn  $be. v. ss. imperf\ the. det. def\ ambulance. n. f. pl$  prt aut:and.CONJ in.PREP name  $\mathbf{hospital}_S^C$ i  $\mathbf{yr}$ mynd go.v.infin to.prep the.det.def hospital.n.m.sg and in Ynys Moel the ambulances were going to the hospital (1432) VLM: a [?] pwy oedd yn dod fewn i (y)r asado@s:spa Conrado@s:cym&spa a Alba@s:cym&spa . VLM: a yn dod i pwy oeddfewn and.conj who.pron be.v.3s.imperf prt come.v.infin in.prep+sm to.prep  $\mathbf{asado}^S$  $Conrado_S^C$  a  $\mathbf{Alba}_{S}^{C}$ the.det.def barbecue.n.m.sg name and.conj name

and who should come in to the barbecue but Conrado and Alba

(1433) ESM: &dental\_click ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1434) VLM: ac oedd y doctor@s:cym&spa yn mynd dros pethau .

VLM: ac oedd y doctor S yn mynd dros aut: and S and S be S in S be S in S be S in S in S be S in S in

things. N.M.PL

and the doctor was going over things

(1435) VLM: oedden nhw (we)di deu(d) (wr)thi bod rhaid hi wneud reposo@s:spa a yfed lot o dd $\hat{w}$ r .

VLM: oedden nhw wedi deud wrthi
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P after.PREP say.V.INFIN to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S

bod rhaid hi wneud reposo<sup>S</sup> a
be.V.INFIN necessity.N.M.SG she.PRON.F.3S make.V.INFIN+SM rest.N.M.SG and.CONJ

yfed lot o ddŵr

drink.v.infin lot.quan of.prep water.n.m.sg+sm

they'd told her that she had to get some rest and drink plenty of water

(1436) VLM: ond mi fynnodd mynd i yr asado@s:spa meddai Alba@s:cym&spa .

but she insisted on going to the barbecue, Alba said

(1437) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1438) ESM: wel +...

ESM: wel
aut: well.IM

(1439) VLM: +< ond bydd hi (y)n iawn .

VLM: ond bydd hi yn iawn aut: but.conj be.v.3s.fut she.PRON.F.3s PRT OK.ADV

(1440) ESM: oedd hi (y)n iawn .

ESM: oedd hi yn iawn aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT OK.ADV she was fine

(1441) VLM: <mi bydd> [?] hi (y)n iawn .

VLM: mi bydd hi yn iawn aut: PRT.AFF be.V.3S.FUT she.PRON.F.3S PRT OK.ADV she'll be fine

(1442) ESM: pressure@s:eng yn mynd lawr si $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ r .

ESM: pressure E yn mynd lawr siŵr aut: pressure.N.SG PRT go.V.INFIN floor.N.M.SG+SM sure.ADJ pressure must be going down

(1443) VLM: ti (y)n gwybod <ie si $\hat{w}$ r> [?] oedd hi (y)n glos meddai nhw .

VLM: ti yn gwybod ie siŵr oedd hi

aut: you.PRON.2S PRT know.V.INFIN yes.ADV sure.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S

yn glos meddai nhw

PRT tight.ADJ+SM say.V.3S.IMPERF they.PRON.3P

you know, yes indeed, it was close, they said

 $(1444)\ \ \mbox{VLM:}$  lot o bobl ac yn clos meddai nhw .

VLM: lot o bobl ac yn clos meddai aut: lot.QUAN of.PREP people.N.F.SG+SM and.CONJ PRT tight.ADJ say.V.3S.IMPERF nhw they.PRON.3P

(1445) ESM: +< ia yn glos .

ESM: ia yn glos

aut: yes.ADV PRT tight.ADJ+SM

yes, close

(1446) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa yn yr gymanfa.

ESM:  $ah_S^C$  yn yr gymanfa aut: ah.IM in.PREP the.DET.DEF assembly.N.F.SG+SM ah, at the singing festival

(1447) VLM: +< gymanfa .

VLM: gymanfa
aut: assembly.N.F.SG+SM
...singing festival

(1448) ESM: ond er xxx (y)chydig iawn yn xx &dental\_click +...

ESM: ond er ychydig iawn yn
aut: but.CONJ er.IM a\_little.QUAN OK.ADV PRT.[or].in.PREP

but er, [...] very few [...]

(1449) ESM: fel arfer yr [/] &k yr colectivos@s:spa mawr uh +...

ESM: fel arfer yr yr  $aut: like.CONJ \ habit.N.M.SG.[or].use.V.3S.PRES.[or].use.V.INFIN \ the.DET.DEF \ the.DET.DEF$  colectives S mawr uh  $collective.N.M.PL \ big.ADJ \ uh.IM$  usually the big minibuses, er...

(1450) VLM: +< na .

 $egin{aligned} extbf{VLM: na} \ extbf{\it aut:} & extit{\it PRT.NEG} \ ext{no} \end{aligned}$ 

(1451) ESM: na.

ESM: na
aut: PRT.NEG
no

(1452) ESM: ond maen nhw (y)n deud (y)chydig o bobl o Gymru sydd .

ESM: ond maen nhw yn deud ychydig o aut: but.conj be.v.3p.pres they.pron.3p prt say.v.infin a\_little.quan of.prep bobl o Gymru sydd people.N.F.SG+SM of.PREP Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+SM be.v.3Sp.pres.rel
but they say there are only a few people from Wales

(1453) VLM: mae xxx (y)chydig .

VLM: mae ychydig aut: be.V.3S.PRES a\_little.QUAN
[...] a few

(1454) VLM: a maen nhw gyd yn y Gaiman@s:cym&spa .

VLM: a maen nhw gyd yn y Gaiman $_S^C$  aut: and conj be.v.3p.pres they.pron.3p joint.Adj+sm in.prep the.det.det name and they're all in Gaiman

(1455) ESM: um deud rŵan maen nhw (y)n cael eu [/] eu gwasgu eh@s:cym&spa yn Gymru rŵan efo (y)r llywodraeth .

eu eu gwasgu eh $_S^C$  yn Gymru their.ADJ.POSS.3P their.ADJ.POSS.3P squeeze.V.INFIN er.IM PRT Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+SM

rŵanefoyrllywodraethnow.ADVwith.PREPthe.DET.DEFgovernment.N.F.SG

um, saying now that they're getting pressed now in Wales, with the government

(1456) VLM: claro@s:spa ia .

VLM:  $claro^S$  ia aut:  $of\_course.E$  yes.ADV

right

(1457) ESM: <o(eddw)n i> [//] achos oedd o (y)n deud +"/.

say. V.INFIN

because he was saying:

(1458) ESM: +" dim ond unwaith dach chi wedi bod i Gymru?

ESM: dim ond unwaith dach chi wedi aut: nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV but.CONJ once.ADV be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P after.PREP bod i Gymru be.V.INFIN to.PREP Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+SM

"have you only been to Wales once?"

(1459) ESM: +" ie .

ESM: ie
aut: yes.ADV
"ves"

(1460) ESM: <meddai i> [?] +".

ESM: meddai i

 ${\it aut:}~~say. {\it V.3S.IMPERF}~~{\it I.PRON.1S.[or].to.PREP}$ 

I said

(1461) ESM: mae (y)n anodd iawn meddwl am fynd xxx .

ESM: mae yn anodd iawn meddwl am fynd aut: be.V.3S.PRES PRT difficult.ADJ very.ADV think.V.INFIN for.PREP go.V.INFIN+SM it's very hard to think of going [...]

(1462) VLM: +< dyna be oedden ni (y)n siarad ddoe wrth y bwrdd (.) efo y gŵr a (y)r gwraig .

VLM: dyna be oedden ni yn siarad ddoe aut:  $that\_is.ADV$  what.INT be.V.3P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P PRT talk.V.INFIN yesterday.ADV wrth y bwrdd efo y  $g\hat{w}r$  a by.PREP the.DET.DEF table.N.M.SG with.PREP the.DET.DEF man.N.M.SG and.CONJ

yr gwraig the.DET.DEF wife.N.F.SG

that's what I was saying yesterday at the table with the husband and wife

(1463) VLM: ac oedd Siwan@s:cym&spa efo nhw .

VLM: ac oedd Siwan $_S^C$  efo nhw aut: and CONJ be V.3S.IMPERF name with PREP they.PRON.3P and Siwan was with them

(1464) VLM: a oedden nhw yn gofyn i fi os o(eddw)n i (we)di bod +"/.

VLM: a oedden nhw yn gofyn i fi

aut: and.CONJ be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT ask.V.INFIN to.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM

os oeddwn i wedi bod

if.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S after.PREP be.V.INFIN

and they were asking me if I'd been:

(1465) VLM: +" do yn bob un .

VLM: do yn bob un aut: yes.ADV.PAST in.PREP each.PREQ+SM one.NUM "yes, in every one"

(1466) VLM: meddai Siwan@s:cym&spa +"/.

VLM: meddai Siwan $_S^C$  say. V.3S. IMPERF name said Siwan

(1467) VLM: +" efo (y)r cor .

VLM: efo yr côr aut: with.PREP the.DET.DEF choir.N.M.SG with the choir

(1468) ESM: mm [/] mm +...

ESM: mm mm
aut: mm.im mm.im

(1469) VLM: ac Siwan@s:cym&spa (y)n deud bod ni (y)n mynd .

VLM: ac Siwan $_S^C$  yn deud bod ni yn mynd aut: and CONJ name PRT say. V.INFIN be. V.INFIN we. PRON. 1P PRT go. V.INFIN and Siwan says we're going

(1470) ESM: +< mm +...

**ESM:** mm *aut: mm.IM* 

(1471) VLM: Siwan@s:cym&spa (y)n deud [//] meddwl bod ni (we)di mynd mor (y)chydig ynde .

Siwan thinks that we've been so little

(1472) VLM: rŵan faint  $\langle sy \ raid \ ni \rangle$  [?] dalu ?

VLM: rŵan faint sy raid ni aut: now.ADV size.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3SP.PRES.REL necessity.N.M.SG+SM we.PRON.1P dalu

pay. V.INFIN+SM

now how much do we have to pay?

- (1473) ESM: +< xx.
- (1474) VLM: (dy)dyn nhw ddim yn gwybod eto os bydden nhw (y)n gallu mynd .

  VLM: dydyn nhw ddim yn aut: be.V.3P.PRES.NEG.[or].be.V.3P.PRES.NEG.+SM they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM PRT

  gwybod eto os bydden nhw yn gallu mynd know.V.INFIN again.ADV if.CONJ be.V.3P.COND they.PRON.3P PRT be\_able.V.INFIN go.V.INFIN

(1475) ESM: na .

aut: PRT.NEG

ESM: na

no

(1476) ESM: achos (dy)dy (y)r pres dw i (ddi)m yn credu ddim wedi dod .

they don't know yet whether they'll be able to go

ESM: achos dydy yr pres dw

aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG the.DET.DEF money.N.M.SG be.V.1S.PRES

i ddim yn credu ddim wedi

I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT believe.V.INFIN nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM after.PREP

dod

come.V.INFIN

because I don't think the money has come

- (1477) VLM: xxx gwybod .
  - VLM: gwybod
    aut: know.v.infin
    [...] know
- (1478) ESM: maen nhw (we)di dangos yr [/] yr xx .

ESM: maen nhw wedi dangos yr yr aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P after.PREP show.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF they've shown the [...]

(1479) VLM: +< xx.

(1480) ESM: a dw i (ddi)m credu fod y pres wedi dod fewn .

the.det.def money.n.m.sg after.prep come.v.infin in.prep+sm

and I don't think the money has come in

(1481) ESM: dw i (ddi)m credu .

ESM: dw i ddim credu aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM believe.V.INFIN I don't think so

(1482) VLM: deudodd Lleucu@s:cym&spa diwrnod blaen wrthon ni .

VLM: deudodd  $Lleucu_S^C$  diwrnod blaen

aut: say.V.3S.PAST name day.N.M.SG front.N.M.SG.[or].plain.ADJ+SM

wrthon ni

 $to\_us.PREP+PRON.1P$  we.PRON.1P

Lleucu told us the other day

(1483) VLM: <nhw (y)n> [?] disgwyl .

VLM: nhw yn disgwyl aut: they.PRON.3P PRT expect.V.INFIN they're expecting

they re expecting

(1484) ESM: yn disgwyl y pres ?

ESM: yn disgwyl y pres aut: PRT expect.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF money.N.M.SG expecting the money?

(1485) VLM: na disgwyl gallen nhw fynd blwyddyn nesaf .

VLM: na disgwyl

 $aut: \quad \textit{PRT.NEG} \quad \textit{expect.V.2S.IMPER.[or].expect.V.3S.PRES.[or].expect.V.INFIN}$ 

next.ADJ.SUP

no, expecting they'll be able to go next year

(1486) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1487) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa (e)fallai bod o wedi [/] wedi dod mewn (e)fallai ta .

ESM: oh% efallai bod o wedi wedi dod
aut: oh.im perhaps.conj be.v.infin he.pron.m.ss after.prep after.prep come.v.infin
mewn efallai ta
in.prep perhaps.conj be.im
oh, it might have come in then, maybe

(1488) ESM: (e)fallai . ESM: efallai

aut: perhaps.conj

 ${\bf may be}$ 

(1489) VLM: dan ni (y)n canu dau\_ddeg dau yn y plaza@s:spa [?] .

VLM: dan ni yn canu dau\_ddeg dau yn aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT sing.V.INFIN twenty.NUM two.NUM.M in.PREP
y plaza<sup>S</sup>
the.DET.DEF square.N.F.SG

we're singing 22 in the square

(1490) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1491) ESM: &m fan hyn maen nhw +/.

ESM: fan hyn maen nhw aut: place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P here they are...

(1492) VLM: &canteta [//] Cantata\_Navideña@s:cym&spa .

VLM: Cantata\_Navide $\tilde{\mathbf{n}}\mathbf{a}_{S}^{C}$  aut: name

(1493) ESM: +< be sy [/] be sy +..?

ESM: be sy be sy aut: what.INT be.V.3SP.PRES.REL what.INT be.V.3SP.PRES.REL what.INT be.V.3SP.PRES.REL

(1494) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1495) ESM: o (y)r ddau\_ddeg dau o (y)r mis nesaf .

ESM: o yr ddau\_ddeg dau o yr aut: of.PREP the.DET.DEF twenty.NUM+SM two.NUM.M of.PREP the.DET.DEF

mis nesaf

month.n.m.sg next.adj.sup

from the 22 of next week

(1496) VLM: +<  $\mbox{mis nesaf}$  .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{VLM:} & \textbf{mis} & \textbf{nesaf} \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{month.N.M.SG} & \textit{next.ADJ.SUP} \\ \textbf{next week} \end{array}$ 

(1497) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa (dy)na fo .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  dyna fo

aut: ah.im that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

ah that's it

(1498) ESM: ia [/] ia .

ESM: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes yes

(1499) ESM: ond cyn Nadolig ?

ESM: ond cyn Nadolig

aut: but.conj before.prep Christmas.n.m.sg

but before Christmas?

(1500)  $\,$  VLM: cyn Nadolig .

VLM: cyn Nadolig

aut: before.prep Christmas.n.m.sg

before Christmas

(1501) ESM: xxx +/.

 $(1502) \quad {\tt VLM: oedden \ ni \ fod \ i \ ganu \ yn \ Trelew@s:cym&spa \ yr \ \cite{Main} un\_deg \ wyth \ .}$ 

 $\begin{array}{cccc} \mathbf{Trelew}_S^C & \mathbf{yr} & \mathbf{un\_deg} & \mathbf{wyth} \\ \textit{name} & \textit{the.Detr.Def} & \textit{ten.NUM} & \textit{eight.NUM} \end{array}$ 

we were supposed to sing in Trelew on th 18th

(1503) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1504) VLM: ond uh (.) mi ddoth yr busnes xxx achos mis nesaf oedden ni (y)n mynd i fynd .

 $to.PREP\ go.V.INFIN+SM$ 

but er, the [...] business came up because next month we were going to go

(1505) ESM: ie xxx +/.

**ESM:** ie *aut: yes.ADV* yes [...]...

(1506) VLM: +< ond does (y)na (ddi)m lle .

VLM: ond does yna aut: but.conj be.v.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG.[or].be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG+SM there.ADV ddim lle not.ADV+SM where.INT.[or].place.N.M.SG but there was no room

(1507) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(1508) VLM: wel does (y)na (ddi)m lle yn mis nesaf xxx .

VLM: wel does yna aut: well.IM be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG.[or].be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG+SM there.ADV ddim lle yn mis nesaf not.ADV+SM where.INT.[or].place.N.M.SG PRT.[or].in.PREP month.N.M.SG next.ADJ.SUP well, there's no room next month [...]

(1509) ESM: a pwy diwrnod o(edde)t ti (y)n deud wedyn [?] ?

ESM: a pwy diwrnod oeddet ti yn deud aut: and.CONJ who.PRON day.N.M.SG be.V.2S.IMPERF you.PRON.2S PRT say.V.INFIN wedyn afterwards.ADV and which day were you saying then?

(1510) VLM: un\_deg chwech tan un\_deg naw .

VLM: un\_deg chwech tan un\_deg naw aut: ten.NUM six.NUM until.PREP ten.NUM nine.NUM

(1511) ESM: +< tan un\_deg naw .

ESM: tan un\_deg naw aut: until.prep ten.num nine.num

to nineteenth

(1512) ESM: tri diwrnod .

ESM: tri diwrnod aut: three.NUM.M day.N.M.SG

(1513) VLM: tri diwrnod .

 $egin{array}{lll} {f VLM:} & {f tri} & {f diwrnod} \ {\it aut:} & {\it three.NUM.M} & {\it day.N.M.SG} \ {\it three.days} \ \end{array}$ 

(1514) ESM: a faint mae o gostio (y)na ?

ESM: a faint mae o gostio yna aut: and.CONJ size.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES of.PREP cost.V.INFIN+SM there.ADV and how much does it cost there?

(1515) VLM: i pobl xx ddim .

VLM: i pobl ddim

aut: to.PREP people.N.F.SG nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM

for [...] people, nothing

(1516) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(1517) VLM: pobl xx .

VLM: pobl
aut: people.N.F.SG
[...] people

 $(1518) \quad {\tt ESM: ia pero@s:spa yo@s:spa tengo@s:spa xxx .}$ 

ESM: ia pero $^S$  yo $^S$  tengo $^S$  aut: yes.ADV but.CONJ I.PRON.SUB.MF.1S have.V.1S.PRES yes but I have [...]

(1519) VLM: [- spa] así que +...

VLM:  $asi^S$  que<sup>S</sup> aut: thus.ADV that.CONJ so [...]

 $(1520) \quad {\tt ESM: [-spa] tengo cero pero .}$ 

ESM:  $tengo^S$   $cero^S$   $pero^S$  aut: have.V.1S.PRES zero.N.M.SG but.CONJ

I have zero

(1521) ESM: pero@s:spa dw i\_fewn .

**ESM:**  $pero^S$  dw i\_fewn aut: but.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES in.PREP but I'm in

(1522) ESM: dw i (y)n talu +/.

ESM: dw i yn talu

aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT pay.V.INFIN

I'm paying...

- (1523) VLM: xxx .
- (1525) ESM: ond na <dw i yn ta(lu)> [/] dw i yn talu cuota@s:cym&spa ar wahân xx .

  ESM: ond na dw i yn talu dw i aut: but.CONJ PRT.NEG be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT pay.V.INFIN be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S

  yn talu cuota\_S^C ar wahân

  PRT pay.V.INFIN quota.N.F.SG on.PREP separate.ADJ+SM

  but no, I'm paying a quota separately from [...]
- (1527) ESM: eh@s:cym&spa gŵr a (y)r wraig . ESM: eh $_S^C$  gŵr a yr wraig aut: er.IM man.N.M.SG and.CONJ the.DET.DEF wife.N.F.SG+SM er, husband and wife
- (1528) ESM: wedyn [?] dw i (y)n iawn fel (y)na .

  ESM: wedyn dw i yn iawn fel yna
  aut: afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT OK.ADV like.CONJ there.ADV
  then I'm ok like that

(1529) VLM: ia ia .

VLM: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

- (1530) ESM: xxx [=! whisper] .
- (1531) ESM: fasai raid i ti wneud bwyd i (y)r hogan bach (y)ma heddiw ? ESM: fasai  $\mathbf{ti}$ raid i wneud aut:be.V.3S.PLUPERF+SM necessity.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP you.PRON.2S make.V.INFIN+SM bwvd  $\mathbf{yr}$ hogan bach yma heddiw  $food. {\it N.M.SG} \ to. {\it PREP} \ the. {\it DET.DEF} \ girl. {\it N.F.SG} \ small. {\it ADJ} \ here. {\it ADV} \ today. {\it ADV}$ would you have to make food for this girl today?
- (1532) ESM: xx ?
- (1533) VLM: dw i (we)di prynu pizza@s:cym&spa .

VLM: dw i wedi prynu pizza $_{S}^{C}$  aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP buy.V.INFIN pizza.N.F.SG I've bought some pizza

(1534) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa (dy)na fo .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  dyna fo  $\mathbf{aut:}$   $\mathbf{ah}.IM$  that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S ah that's it

(1535) ESM: dw i (we)di dod â &ng sandwitshys bach hefyd [?] .

I've brought some little sandwiches too

- (1536) VLM: o(eddw)n i yn gweld ti (y)n (.) rhoi +/.

  VLM: oeddwn i yn gweld ti yn rhoi

  aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT see.V.INFIN you.PRON.2S PRT give.V.INFIN

  I saw you putting...
- (1537) ESM: achos um (.) dw i (we)di gadael bwyd yn barod i ngŵr i adre . ESM: achos i bwyd umdw  $\mathbf{wedi}$ gadael cause.N.M.SG um.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP leave.V.INFIN food.N.M.SG yn barod ngŵr i i adre  $PRT\ ready.ADJ+SM\ to.PREP\ man.N.M.SG+NM\ to.PREP\ home.ADV$ because um, I've already left some food for my husband at home

(1538) ESM: a dw i yn deu(d) (wr)tho fo +"/.

ESM: a dw i yn deud wrtho aut: and.conj be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s pre say.v.infin to\_him.prep+pron.m.3s fo

he.PRON.M.3S

and I tell him:

(1539) ESM: +" bwyta di (y)n dawel .

ESM: bwyta di yn dawel aut: eat.V.INFIN you.PRON.2S+SM PRT quiet.ADJ+SM "you eat quietly"

(1540) ESM: dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod faint o (y)r gloch fydda i (y)n dod adra .

ESM: dw i ddim yn gwybod faint o aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN size.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP

yr gloch fydda i yn dod adra

the.DET.DEF bell.N.F.SG+SM be.V.1S.FUT+SM I.PRON.1S PRT come.V.INFIN homewards.ADV

I don't know what time I'll be coming home

(1541) ESM: a dw i isio mynd at y tŷ wedyn .

ESM: a dw i isio mynd at y
aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S want.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN to.PREP the.DET.DEF

tŷ wedyn
house.N.M.SG afterwards.ADV
and I want to go to the house afterwards

(1542) ESM: fan [//] basies i r $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ an .

ESM: fan basies i rŵan aut: van.N.F.SG.[or].place.N.MF.SG+SM pass.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S now.ADV there... I passed now

(1543) ESM: ond uh (.) dw i isio mynd mwy fewn wedyn (.) <i agor y ffenest> [/] i agor y ffenest .

ESM: ond uh dw i isio mynd mwy

aut: but.conj uh.im be.v.is.pres i.pron.is want.n.m.sg go.v.infin more.adj.comp

fewn wedyn i agor y ffenest i

in.prep+sm afterwards.adv to.prep open.v.infin the.det.def window.n.f.sg to.prep

agor y ffenest

open.v.infin the.det.def window.n.f.sg

but I want to go more inside afterwards, to open the window

(1544) ESM: a oedd y wraig yn dweud +"/.

ESM: a oedd y wraig yn dweud aut: and.conj be.v.3s.imperf the.det.def wife.n.f.sg+sm prt say.v.infin and the woman was saying:

(1545) ESM: +" mae o wedi bod yn hapus ofnadwy yn eich tŷ chi .

ESM: mae o wedi bod yn hapus ofnadwy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP be.V.INFIN PRT happy.ADJ terrible.ADJ

yn eich tŷ chi

PRT.[or].in.PREP your.ADJ.POSS.2P house.N.M.SG you.PRON.2P

"he's been really happy in your house"

(1546) ESM: <(dy) wedodd hi> [?] +"/.

ESM: dywedodd hi

aut: say.V.3S.PAST she.PRON.F.3S

she said:

(1547) ESM: +" wel gobeithio fod o .

ESM: wel gobeithio fod o

aut: well.im hope.v.infin be.v.infin+sm he.pron.m.3s

well, hopefully he is

- (1548) ESM: &=clears\_throat .
- (1549) ESM: dim wybod.

ESM: dim wybod

aut: not.ADV know.V.INFIN+SM

don't know

(1550) VLM: Meleri@s:cym&spa sy ddim yn dda welaist ti .

VLM: Meleri $_{S}^{C}$  sy ddim yn dda welaist

 $\textbf{\textit{aut:}} \quad \textit{\textit{name}} \quad \textit{\textit{be.v.3SP.PRES.REL}} \quad \textit{\textit{not.Adv+sm}} \quad \textit{\textit{prt}} \quad \textit{\textit{good.Adj+sm}} \quad \textit{\textit{see.v.2s.past+sm}}$ 

 $\mathbf{ti}$ 

you.pron.2s

Meleri's unwell you see

(1551) ESM: wel +...

ESM: wel

aut: well.im

well

(1552) ESM: oedd Isaura@s:cym&spa yna ddoe .

ESM: oedd Isaura $_{S}^{C}$  yna ddoe

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF name there.ADV yesterday.ADV

Isaura was there yesterday

(1553) ESM: uh xx Isaura@s:cym&spa yna ddoe .

ESM: uh Isaura $_{S}^{C}$  yna ddoe

aut: uh.IM name there.ADV yesterday.ADV

er, [...] Isaura there yesterday

(1554) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1555) ESM: be sy arni r $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ an uh +/?

ESM: be sy arni rŵan uh aut: what.INT be.V.3SP.PRES.REL on\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S now.ADV uh.IM what's wrong with her now, er..?

(1556) VLM: ei chalon (h)i .

VLM: ei chalon hi aut: her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S heart.N.F.SG+AM she.PRON.F.3S her heart

- (1557) ESM: &=groan .
- (1558) VLM: a (y)r pressureQs:eng wedi mynd yn andros o uchel .

VLM: a yr pressure wedi mynd yn andros aut: and.CONJ the.DET.DEF pressure.N.SG after.PREP go.V.INFIN PRT exceptionally.ADV o uchel of.PREP high.ADJ and the pressure's gone extrememly high

(1559) ESM: ie .

ESM: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

- (1560) ESM: xxx +/.
- (1561) VLM: ond doedd hi (ddi)m yn cymryd y pils .

VLM: ond doedd hi ddim yn cymryd aut: but.conj be.v.3s.imperf.neg she.pron.f.3s not.adv+sm pr take.v.infin
y pils
the.det.def pill.n.f.pl
but she wasn't taking the pills

(1562) ESM: ia .

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1563) VLM: oedd hi fod i gym(r)yd dwy bob dydd .

VLM: oedd hi fod i gymryd dwy aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S be.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP take.V.INFIN+SM two.NUM.F bob dydd each.PREQ+SM day.N.M.SG
she was supposed to take two a day

(1564) VLM: ac oedd hi (ddi)m yn mynd i cym(r)yd hi .

VLM: ac oedd hi ddim yn mynd i aut: and.conj be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s not.Adv+sm prt go.v.infin to.prep cymryd hi take.v.infin she.pron.f.3s

and she wasn't going to take it

(1565) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1566) VLM: a rŵan mae hi (we)di dychryn dipyn bach meddai Iliana@s:cym&spa ddoe .

VLM: a rŵan mae hi wedi dychryn aut: and.CONJ now.ADV be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP frighten.V.INFIN dipyn bach meddai Iliana $_S^C$  ddoe little\_bit.N.M.SG+SM small.ADJ say.V.3S.IMPERF name yesterday.ADV and now she's had a bit of a scare, Iliana was saying yesterday

(1567) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1568) VLM: mae (y)n cym(r)yd +/.

VLM: mae yn cymryd aut: be.V.3S.PRES PRT take.V.INFIN she's taking...

(1569) ESM: ella bod hi (y)n (.) ddim awydd &k &p +...

ESM: ella bod hi yn ddim awydd aut: maybe.ADV be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S PRT not.ADV+SM desire.N.M.SG maybe she doesn't want to...

(1570) ESM: (e)fallai bod nhw (y)n deud xxx .

ESM: efallai bod nhw yn deud aut: perhaps.conj be.v.infin they.pron.3p prt say.v.infin maybe they said [...]...

(1571) VLM: ia .

VLM: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1572) ESM: ti (ddi)m yn gwybod .

ESM: ti ddim yn gwybod aut: you.PRON.2S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN you don't know

(1573) VLM: Margaret\_Williams@s:cym&spa welais i ddoe .

VLM:  $Margaret\_Williams_S^C$  we lais i ddoe aut: name see. V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S yesterday. ADV

It was Margaret Williams I saw yesterday

(1574) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1575) VLM: fues i (y)n siarad efo (h)i .

VLM: fues i yn siarad efo hi aut: be.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S PRT talk.V.INFIN with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S I spoke to her

(1576) VLM: oedden nhw (y)n bwyta ac yn cychwyn i Comodoro@s:cym&spa .

VLM: oedden nhw yn bwyta ac yn cychwyn i  $aut: be. v. sp. imper they. pron. sp prt eat. v. infin and. conj prt start. v. infin to. prep Comodoro<math>_S^C$ 

name

they were eating and starting out for Comodoro

(1577) ESM: mae (e)i gŵr hi (y)n byw yndy?

be. v. 3s. pres. emph

her husband's alive, isn't he?

(1578) VLM: dw i (ddi)m yn credu .

VLM: dw i ddim yn credu

aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT believe.V.INFIN

I don't think so

(1579) ESM: +< na na (.) na .

ESM: na na na aut: PRT.NEG PRT.NEG PRT.NEG

(1580) VLM: +< na .

VLM: na
aut: PRT.NEG
no

(1581) VLM: efo Maris@s:cym&spa a (y)r ferch oedd hi .

VLM: efo Maris $_S^C$  a yr ferch oedd aut: with PREP name and CONJ the DET.DEF daughter.N.F.SG+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF hi she.PRON.F.3S

she was with Maris and the daughte

(1582) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1583) VLM: +< ac oedd Cynthia@s:cym&spa efo (y)r wraig (.) xx Comodoro@s:cym&spa .

and Cynthia was with the wife,  $\left[ \ldots \right]$  Comodoro

(1584) ESM: +< (dy)na fo .

ESM: dyna fo

aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

that's it

(1585) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1586) ESM: na.

ESM: na
aut: PRT.NEG
no

(1587) VLM: +< ac oedden nhw (y)n &by [//] gorffen bwyta ac oedden nhw (y)n cychwyn am [?] Comodoro@s:cym&spa .

VLM: ac oedden nhw yn gorffen bwyta ac aut: and.CONJ be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT complete.V.INFIN eat.V.INFIN and.CONJ oedden nhw yn cychwyn am Comodoro $_S^C$  be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT start.V.INFIN for.PREP name and they were finishing eating and they were starting out for Comodoro

(1588) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  aut: oh.IM

(1589) VLM: Katherine@s:cym&spa yn deud xxx .

VLM: Katherine $_{S}^{C}$  yn deud aut: name PRT say.V.INFIN Katherine saying [...]

(1590) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa ?

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1591) ESM: oedd yna daith ynde .

ESM: oedd yna daith ynde aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV journey.N.F.SG+SM isn't\_it.IM there was a journey, wasn't it?

(1592) ESM: ar\_ol bwyd mynd <a(r) (ei)n blaenau> [?] .

ESM: ar\_ôl bwyd mynd ar ein blaenau aut: after.PREP food.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN on.PREP our.ADJ.POSS.1P fronts.N.M.PL after food, going on their way

(1593) VLM: a Mair@s:cym&spa .

VLM: a  $Mair_S^C$  aut: and CONJ name and Mair

 $(1594) \quad {\tt ESM: efo (y)r colectivo@s:spa Mair@s:cym&spa ?}\\$ 

ESM: efo yr colective<sup>S</sup> Mair aut: with PREP the DET DEF collective N.M.SG name with Mair's minibus?

(1595) VLM: ddim efo (y)r côr .

VLM: ddim efo yr côr aut: nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM with.PREP the.DET.DEF choir.N.M.SG not with the choir

(1596) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1597) VLM: efo (y)r uh colectivo@s:spa (.) oedden nhw (y)n mynd neithiwr felly xx +/.

VLM: efo yr uh colective<sup>S</sup> oedden

aut: with.PREP the.DET.DEF uh.IM collective.N.M.SG.[or].collective.ADJ.M.SG be.V.3P.IMPERF

nhw yn mynd neithiwr felly

they.PRON.3P PRT go.V.INFIN last\_night.ADV so.ADV

with the minibus they were going last night so [...]...

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  mae yna ddau colectivo<sup>S</sup> aut: ah.IM be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV two.NUM.M+SM collective.N.M.SG.[or].collective.ADJ.M.SG ah there are two minibuses

(1599) VLM: na na na xxx .

VLM: na na na aut: PRT.NEG PRT.NEG PRT.NEG

(1600) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa xxx .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(1601) ESM: mm ia .

ESM: mm ia
aut: mm.IM yes.ADV
mmm, yes

(1602) VLM: eh@s:cym&spa hi a Lowri\_Evans@s:cym&spa a Martina@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$  hi a Lowri\_Evans $_S^C$  a Martina $_S^C$  aut: er.IM she.PRON.F.3S and.CONJ name and Lowri Evans and Martina

(1603) ESM: ajá@s:spa .

ESM: ajá<sup>S</sup>
aut: aha.<sub>IM</sub>

(1604) VLM: a ryw ddynes arall .

VLM: a ryw ddynes arall aut: and.CONJ some.PREQ+SM woman.N.F.SG+SM other.ADJ and some other woman

(1605) VLM: oedd (y)na bedwar wedyn .

VLM: oedd yna bedwar wedyn
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV four.NUM.M+SM afterwards.ADV

there were four then

 $(1606) \quad \text{ESM: mm [/] mm +} \dots$ 

**ESM:** mm mm *aut:* mm.IM mm.IM

 $(1607) \quad {\tt VLM: oedd\ pedair\ yn\ aros\ yn\ Trelew@s:cym&spa\ .}$ 

VLM: oedd pedair yn aros yn Trelew $_{S}^{C}$  aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF four.NUM.F PRT wait.V.INFIN in.PREP name four were staying at Trelew

(1608) ESM: (dy)na fo .

ESM: dyna fo

aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

that's it